STUDY OF THE FECAL BACTERIAL POPULATION OF CHIMPANZEES

0.011110		
CFSTI PRICE(S) \$	Phyllis E. Riely	
Hard copy (HC) #6,00		
Wild Collection (Will)	•	
ff 653 July 65		
	May 1966	The second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section sec
	N66 30764	
	(ACCESSION NUMBER)	(THRU)

Distribution of this document is unlimited.

6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory
Aerospace Medical Division
Air Force Systems Command
Holloman Air Force Base, New Mexico

The animals used in this study were handled in accordance with the "Principles of Laboratory Animal Care" established by the National Society for Medical Research.

Gertain of the animals used for this research were provided by the National Aeronautics and Space Administration under Order R-25.

This report is made available for study with the understanding that proprietary interests in and relating thereto will not be impaired. In case of apparent conflict or any other questions between the Government's rights and those of others, notify the Judge Advocate, Air Force Systems Command, Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C. 20331.

This report may be reproduced to satisfy needs of U.S. Government agencies. No other reproduction is authorized except with permission of the 6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory, Holloman AFB, NMex.

Do not return this copy. Retain or destroy.

STUDY OF THE FECAL BACTERIAL POPULATION OF CHIMPANZEES

Phyllis E. Riely

Distribution of this document is unlimited.

FOREWORD

This is the final report of a study conducted both in the Life Sciences Division of the Paul Moore Research and Development Center of Fairchild Hiller Corporation (Republic Aviation Division) at Farmingdale, L.I., New York and at the 6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory, Holloman Air Force Base, Alamogordo, New Mexico, under Air Force contract AF29(600)-4991. This study was initiated by Air Force technical monitor Robert H. Levenson, Captain, USAF, VC and finished under the monitorship of Donald C. Van Riper, Captain, USAF, VC.

This study was begun under the direction of Dr. Lorraine S. Gall and completed by Mrs. Phyllis E. Riely in conjunction with Mr. Darrell Beard and Dr. Helen E. Osburg under the supervision of Dr. James D. Gatts, Chief of the Life Sciences Division. The author wishes to thank the above personnel for their invaluable cooperation and assistance, and in addition to give technical credit to Shirley Dunwoody, Jaquelyn Miller, Fay Ames, Patricia Sterry, Charlotte Titus, Nancy Reardon, Carolyn Byers and Larry Peyser.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved for publication.

C.H. Kratochvil, Lt Colonel, USAF, MC Commander

ABSTRACT

30764

Cultures isolated from rectal swabs obtained from one hundred chimpanzees, as well as from two fecal samples from five chimpanzee handlers, were studied. The data obtained from the aerobic bacterial studies were summarized in tables grouping the occurrence of the Enterobacteriacea, streptococcus, and miscellaneous aerobes so that comparisons could be made with the results obtained on two prior studies. The data of the occurrence of the anaerobic bacterial cultures were summarized in tables as obligate or facultative anaerobes, using the same method of grouping the cultures as in prior studies. Differences in the anaerobic character of chimpanzees and human fecal populations was noted; the percentage of obligate anaerobes exceeding 90% for the human cultures, and ranging between 26% and 71% for the chimpanzee cultures. A literature survey was conducted to aid in the evaluation of the potential pathogenicity of bacterial strains isolated from the chimpanzee. A remarkable similarity exists in the aerobic flora of primates, although differences in the pathogenicity of particular species of bacteria for various primate hosts have been reported in the literature. Carrier states are prevalent in the chimpanzee. The anaerobic fecal population of the chimpanzee differs from man.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Section	<u>Title</u>							Page
I	INTRODUCTION							1
	Enterobacteriaceae	•	•	•	•		•	1
	Mycobacterium	•		•	•	•	•	5
	Pseudotuberculosis	•	•	•	•		•	6
	Streptococcicosis	•	•	•	•	•	•	6
	Mycosis	•	•	•	•	•	•	6
п	METHODS				_		_	7
	Collection of Samples		•		•	•	•	7
	Bacterial Culturing Techniques	•	•	•	•	•	•	7
ш	DISCUSSION OF RESULTS							10
	Streptococci	•	-	•	•	•	•	10
	Corynebacteria	•	•	•	•	•	•	11
	Spirochetes			•	•	•	•	11
	PPLO		•		•	•	•	11
	Miscellaneous Aerobes .	•	•	•			•	12
	Fungi		•	•	•	•	•	12
	Enterobacteriaceae	•	•	•	•	•	•	13
	Mycobacteria	•	•	•	•	•	•	14
	Lactobacilli	•	•	•	•	•	•	15
	Fecal Anaerobes	•	•	•	•	•	•	16
IV	CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDA	TIO	NS	•	•		•	23
v	TABLES	•	•	•	•	•	•	25
	APPENDIX I - TECHNIQUES .	•	•	•	•	•		187
	APPENDIX II - MEDIA COMPOSI	TIC	N	•	•			196
	REFERENCES							

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

<u>Table</u>	<u>Title</u>	Page
1	Animals Sampled (Brief History)	25
2	Aerobic Microorganisms Found in Normal Human Feces With Comparison to those Found in the Chimpanzee	. 29
3	Streptococcus From Feces	. 30
4	Streptococci (Handlers) From Feces	. 58
5	Occurrence of Corynebacterium	. 59
6	Recovery of Spirochaetales from Deep Blood Flasks	. 60
7	Occurrence of PPLO	. 61
. 8	Comparison of Miscellaneous Aerobes Recovered From Feces	. 62
9	Types of Fungi Isolated	. 94
10	Comparison of Gram Negative Bacilli Recovered From Feces	. 110
11	Enteropathogenic Strains of $\underline{E.~coli}$ Antigens	. 142
12	Pattern Differentiation	. 143
13	Mycobacteria	. 144
14	Lactobacilli Isolated from Rogosa's Plates	. 146
15	Growth Height of Anaerobic Dilution Tube and Counts from Aerobic Counting Plate	. 148
16	Distribution of Anaerobes in Fecal Samples from Chimpanzees	. 149
17	Distribution of Type Cultures in Comparative Chimpanzee Studies According to Occurrence	. 174
18	Distribution of Type Cultures in Comparative Human Studies According to Occurrence	. 176
19	Screen Test for Predominating Obligate and Facultative Anaerobic Fecal Bacteria	. 177
20	Lipase Production	. 185
21	Effect of Selected Fecal Anaerobes Isolated from the Chimpan- zees on Fatty Acids	

SECTION I

INTRODUCTION

The normal flora of the alimentary tract of chimpanzees in captivity was determined under Contract AF29(600)-4124⁽¹⁾ and the effect of diet on this flora was studied fully under Contract AF29(600)-4555⁽²⁾. This baseline information is valuable in the medical care of chimpanzee colonies since many illnesses and deaths of chimpanzees have been attributed to inflammatory diseases of the alimentary tract. In a broader application, this fecal flora serves as a baseline to calculate possible effect of varying stresses and their significance as applied to man's nutritional state. It is recognized that the chimpanzee is one of the key experimental animals used in preparation for manned space exploration and, therefore, it is essential to establish the relationship between the normal alimentary flora of chimpanzee and man as well as correlating this flora with other primates.

To determine the potential pathogenicity of bacterial strains isolated from the feces of chimpanzees at the 6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory, a survey of the literature was conducted.

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Monkeys have many of the same bacterial inhabitants of the gastrointestinal tract as do men. Within the family of Enterobacteriaceae, the tribes are not sharply differentiated and there are many intermediate forms with their own biochemical reactions which are reproducible, but which do not appear to place them in a particular tribe. The pathogenicity of these tribes is still the subject of discussion among bacteriologists, although shigella and salmonella are usually considered pathogenic; and at least some species of these genera cause serious illness in monkeys as well as in men.

The study of the flora of the intestinal tract of monkeys and apes is remarkable in the paucity of data available. However, in one study done by Dietrich⁽³⁾, stools of 237 Macaca mulatta were cultured shortly after their arrival in the United States from India. The results of that study show the presence of several gram

negative rods and <u>Candida sp.</u> The occurrence of the various types of proteus and paracolon organisms is not unexpected, but it is surprising to find the negative cultural findings on 35 or 13.7% of the monkeys tested. The low rate of isolation of shigella and salmonella in these healthy monkeys was commented on by Dietrich as being unusual in view of Hardy's⁽⁴⁾ findings that shigella and salmonella were widely present in primates. Schneider et al⁽⁵⁾ in their publication on studies of pathogenic enteric bacteria in a large primate colony stated that monkeys are often asymptomatic carriers of shigella and salmonella as 28 of 92 apparently healthy animals were positive for one of these two bacteria in their study. This finding was confirmed by further studies on 3193 healthy rhesus and 1219 healthy cynomolgus monkeys at different seasons of the year which showed an overall recovery of shigella in 21.5% of the rhesus and in 4.3% of the cynomolgus monkeys. In the summer the highest percentage of shigella occurred in the rhesus and the lowest in the other monkeys. Salmonella was found in 11.1% of the rhesus and 15.5% of the cynomolgus monkeys with the highest incidence in the summer.

Schneider⁽⁵⁾ also noted the natural spread of shigella and salmonella among associated animals and found that shigella was transferred readily to other animals, while salmonella did not spread rapidly. These authors also found that the potentially pathogenic serotypes of <u>E. coli</u>, 0-111 and 0-55, were readily isolated from apparently healthy monkeys. The strain 0-111 was found in about one-third of 75 animals studied.

In 1934, Dack and Petran⁽⁶⁾ recognized that enteritis in monkeys was caused by organisms which also infected man. It was also established by Rewell and Bridges⁽⁷⁾ and Cruickshank and Bray⁽⁸⁾ that shigella infection was responsible for the deaths of monkeys in various shipments. An interesting study performed by Galton et al⁽⁹⁾ in which 500 fecal cultures from chimpanzees and monkeys were examined, found that 72 shigella and 22 salmonella cultures were positive which was in contrast to 95,000 fecal cultures from humans in the same locality with recovery of only 2 shigellas. In Cook's⁽¹⁰⁾ recent studies in which 339 monkeys were cultured, 129 carried shigella of varying types without symptomatology. In another study by Barnes et al⁽¹¹⁾, 787 rectal swabs were obtained from monkeys and 157 positive shigella strains were recovered. Shiga bacillus is the organism causing the most severe entertis in man, but no Simian infections with or without

symptoms have been reported. In contrast Sh. schmitzii is the type found most frequently in apes and monkeys.

In an excellent book, "Comparative Pathology in Monkeys", Lapin and Yakovleva⁽¹²⁾ stress the fact that the diseases they describe are diseases under the specific conditions of the Sukhumi animal house. These conditions do not duplicate normal habitat, but are probably duplicated in many animal houses. The material is based on dissection of a thousand monkeys. The authors succeeded in demonstrating that the strains of dysentery bacilli obtained from men are almost nonpathogenic in monkeys, but, conversely, most of the animals die from dysentery. The authors also discuss tuberculosis and note the apparent paradox that experimental infection and natural disease are theoretically different things. Paradoxical findings on the comparatively high resistance of monkeys to dysentery and tuberculosis follow naturally from the data on the low morbidity of animals in the main group, especially those living in open air cages.

"Many scientists have published articles on dysentery in monkeys (13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25) and ... Several of these authors note the prevalence of the carrier state without any clinical symptoms of the disease. An outbreak of the disease usually causes the death of many animals. (12) Dzhikidze (25) found no distinct seasonal variations in the spread of dysentery and felt that Flexner's bacillus was the most common agent. Many of the authors noted that an increase in the number of cases of dysentery usually coincided with the arrival of new animals. There is a marked difference in the colitis rate of animals that have been in the monkey house for a long period of time in contrast to the newly arriving. For example, 14% of newly arrived monkeys carried Flexner's bacillus and 11% died, while the main group included 21% carriers with only a 3% incidence of active dysentery. Data collected in 1957 when 400 Indian monkeys were delivered indicated 76.5% of these animals were sick and 64% carried identifiable Flexnertype bacilli. Of those carrying the bacillus, 31% died. During the same period, the main group of 600 monkeys included 32.5% carriers and only 4.3% were sick and eventually 13 died (2%).

The part played by Morgan's bacillus in the pathology of man is still undefined. Lapin et al⁽¹²⁾ felt that Morgan's bacillus should be classified with proteus and attributed 35% of the summer diarrhea to infection with <u>Proteus sp.</u>

Salmonellae pathogenic for animals show a particular pathogenesis which might be classified as hemorrhagic ulcerative colitis. There appeared to be a small number of paratyphoid carriers in the main group of monkeys in the Sukhumi monkey house. Paratyphoid did not appear to be prevalent as a disease in monkeys (12).

'The macaque and the chimpanzee, especially immediately after importation, may harbor Sh. dysenteriae, Sh. flexneri, or Sh. sonnei, and the infection may be mixed, an animal being simultaneously infected with more than one strain of shigellae or with both shigellae and salmonellae. Although acute shigellosis has occurred in Ateles and Cercopithecus, there is no body of information on incidence and strains in New World and African monkeys as there is for macaques and chimpanzees. The few reports of types indicate no unusual forms.

The Flexner bacillus is notoriously heterogeneous, and the mulatta macaque may have its own variant, the Mulatta type (=4b) having been encountered in several shipments. This strain is relatively rare in humans. Fortunately, as far as danger to man is concerned, it is type 2 (Schmitz' bacillus) rather than type 1 (Shiga's bacillus) of Sh. dysenteriae that naturally infects simians, and an experimental study indicates a resistance, at least in mulatta macaques, which would preclude their participating in human epidemics caused by Shiga's bacillus' (12).

The primates, including man, present a particular problem in relation to the carrier state since many animals and/or men remain apparently healthy despite the presence of large numbers of potentially pathogenic organisms in the stools. This is particularly important in connection with bacillary dysentery since there are many reported cases of unapparent shigella infections which were followed by the outbreak of frank infections. The only bacteriologically discernable difference in the existence of shigella between healthy and sick monkeys is in the number of colonies present upon culture of the stool. The lightly infected animals represent a threat both to monkeys and to man; as it is difficult to properly weigh the part that natural resistance plays in susceptibility to shigella. Since it was shown by Dzhikidze (26) that healthy monkeys may carry and pass shigella temporarily, it was felt that no chronic carrier was truly healthy even though its general condition had not been obviously effected. 'When a monkey

is living in equilibrium with shigellae, dietary deficiency or any of many other stresses (transportation, experimental and natural infections, surgical operations, pregnancy and lactation, etc.) may upset this balance in favor of the bacilli. (27)

The most dramatic incidence was reported by Bach et al $^{(28)}$ when three of the victims, all children under five, died. As was documented by Snijders $^{(29)}$ and by Carpenter and Sandiford $^{(30)}$ the shigella which infects monkeys may also cause dysentery in man.

The usual source of salmonellosis is from another animal, although food, rodents, and contaminated eggs have been indicted as sources of infection. The incidence of salmonellosis in laboratory monkeys varied greatly. For example, Habermann and Williams (31) found salmonella in 19.5% of a large series of monkeys while Garner and Morales (32) found the organisms in over 60% of a 500 sample. In these surveys most of the infected animals were apparently healthy.

MYCOBACTERIUM

All the available data on tuberculosis in monkeys indicate that the animals are highly susceptible to this disease. Records from the monkey house determine that roughly 6.5% of the deaths were due to tuberculosis. It was difficult to ascertain whether the rate of tuberculosis was due to infection spread by new shipments of monkeys, overcrowding of monkeys during shipping, or increased susceptibility due to lowered resistance. (12)

In some of the earliest works on the management of captive primates tuberculosis ranks among the leading causes of death (33). It is extremely difficult to use the tuberculin test to determine infectivity since many of the animals prior to death become anergic and it is impossible to determine via a skin test the presence of tuberculosis. All three types of tuberculosis have been found in monkeys although they seem less susceptible to the avian strain of the bacilli. (34) Importance has been attached to the spread of tuberculosis via gastrointestinal tract and the eating of food contaminated by feces carrying the tubercular bacilli.

A study by Habermann and Williams (31) showed an infection rate of 21.5% among 615 necropsys of Macaca mulatta. A tropical laboratory posted 539 new

world monkeys and found no evidence of tubercular leisions⁽³⁵⁾. This would seem to indicate that tuberculosis is rare in monkeys in their natural habitats. Difference in species resistance has been claimed by many workers, but has never been documented.

PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS

Pseudotuberculosis which is due to a gram negative bacillus of the pasteurellae group appears to be fairly prevalent in monkeys. The clinical signs include a mild diarrhea and little is known about the natural mode of transmission, although monkeys may contract it by eating food contaminated by rats. There have been some reports of transmission of this disease to humans from monkeys.

STREPTOCOCCICOSIS

It is possible that massive infection of hemolytic streptococci may be diagnosed from fecal cultures. This particular bacteriological agent should be considered in diagnosing acute febrile illnesses.

MYCOSIS

The use of antibiotics has brought bacterial diseases under greater control, but has allowed yeast and fungi to become a greater problem. These mycotic organisms may become prevalent in the normal flora if suppressed or destroyed. Some of the mycotic lesions were found to be due to coccidioidomycosis and cryptococcosis or torulosis. Yeast-like fungi of the genus Candida are normal residents of the mouth, intestinal tract, and skin of monkeys and tend to be secondary invaders. Aspergillosis may be either a secondary or primary invader. The seven species of Candida commonly isolated from man are: albicans, tropicallis, pseudotropicallis, krusei, parakrusei, guilliermandi, and stillatoides. C. albicans is most frequently pathogenic, but C. tropicalis, C. pseudotropicalis, C. krusei and C. guilliermandi have been reported as causes of human disease. C. albicans has been isolated from 15% of fecal samples of normal human beings.

SECTION II

METHODS

The methods for collecting and culturing the fecal samples from the chim-panzees by both aerobic and anaerobic techniques are described briefly in this section while details of the bacteriological techniques and media are contained in Appendix I. The animals sampled are shown in Table 1.

1. Collection of Samples

Two samples were collected from the rectum of each chimpanzee tested by swabbing the rectum with dry "swubes" (swabs with a protective plastic sheath), which were placed immediately into broth. One swab was placed into 0.5 ml Gall's broth and was used for the aerobic culturing, while the other swab was placed into 1.0 ml of Gall's broth to which had been added enough cysteine to reduce the potential of the medium to approximately -200 mv. (The composition of Gall's broth and the cysteine solution are described in Appendix I).

2. <u>Bacterial Culturing Techniques</u>

Both the aerobic and anaerobic primary culturing of the samples were done immediately in the field laboratory at Holloman Air Force Base by inoculating the specified media and incubating at 37°C. All cultures showing growth were transported to the Republic Aviation Division Laboratory for further study. All broth cultures were transferred to solid media prior to transport.

The aerobic culturing of the rectal samples was carried out on various differential media designed to selectively culture certain types of bacteria. MacConkey's, Bismuth sulfite (BS), Salmonella-Shigella (SS), and Tetrathionate broth were used to isolate Enterobacteriaceae from the feces. Mitis Salivarius (MS) and Phenylethyl Alcohol (PEA) were used for streptococci and staphylococci, while Rogosa's agar as a pour plate was employed for lactobacilli. Phytone-yeast agar slants were used to isolate fungi. Blood agar plates were used to culture fastidious bacteria not encouraged by the other media. An aerobic counting plate

was also made from each sample. The plates were read after the appropriate incubation period, sealed with plastic rings, refrigerated and returned to the central laboratory at Republic for further processing, where selected colonies from each plate were picked into nutrient broth, Gram stained and separated into the proper category for identification as indicated for each type of culture in Appendix I. Tetrathionate broth showing growth was immediately inoculated on BS, SS, MacConkey's and Brilliant Green agar which were incubated, and returned to Republic for study and identification as above.

The anaerobic culturing of rectal samples was performed immediately by the serial dilution of the sample in Gall's broth made anaerobic by the addition of cysteine, as shown in Appendix I, and incubated anaerobically. When growth was observed, agar shakes of the cultures were made to allow transport of the cultures to the Republic laboratory. In addition, two anaerobic pour plates were made from appropriate dilutions of the fecal samples and a blood plate was made from all samples and incubated anaerobically. The details of these primary isolation procedures are contained in Appendix I.

The agar shake cultures, the cultures on anaerobic Petri plates and blood agar plates, were sealed and refrigerated until returned to the Republic laboratory for further study. The anaerobic cultures from the agar shakes representing the top three dilutions of fecal material and the colonies from the anaerobic Petri dishes were purified when necessary and were studied by means of screen tests to allow their comparison with a 'key' setup in the Republic laboratories with the anaerobes isolated from human feces. The colonies on the blood plates were picked into nutrient broth, Gram stained and separated into the proper category for further study leading to their identification. Details of the procedures used to screen test the anaerobes and identify the cultures from the blood plates are contained in Appendix I.

A Gram stain was made from the original aerobic swab of the rectal sample, and was observed for the morphological types of bacteria present.

The data obtained from the aerobic bacterial studies were summarized in tables grouping the occurrence of the Enterobacteriaceae, streptococci and

miscellaneous aerobes so that comparisons can be made by sampling period and also for each animal. The data of the occurrence of the anaerobic bacterial cultures were summarized in tables as obligate anaerobes or facultative anaerobes, using the designation derived from the anaerobic "key" so that the same comparisons can be made as for the aerobic cultures.

SECTION III

DISCUSSION OF RESULTS

The work under this contract, while emphasizing any potential pathogenicity characteristic individual bacterial isolates, has included the isolation and identification of all bacteria appearing on the fecal swab sample obtained from both the chimpanzee handlers and the chimpanzees. This work is grouped and discussed as to the various bacterial strains isolated.

In a comparison of the aerobic microorganisms found in human feces as established by Rosebury⁽³⁶⁾, the NASA study⁽³⁷⁾, and the two Air Force studies ^(38,39) as well as those with the chimpanzee are shown in Table 2, it becomes apparent that little difference exists in the total microbial population. The individual variation between animals is very similar to that observed in the human studies as is the change brought about by various dietary regimens. The only exception is the isolation of Mycobacteria from chimpanzees and handlers in the last field trip of the present study. This was the only sampling period in which specific media were included for the detection of this particular group of microorganisms.

STREPTOCOCCI

Based on biochemical and physiological activity, the aerobic and facultative anaerobic species of streptococci have been divided into four main divisions consisting of (1) hemolytic pyogenic streptococcus, (2) viridans streptococcus, (3) lactic group of <u>Streptococcus lactis</u>, and (4) enterococci.

The comparison of the streptococcus appearing in the fecal samples is shown in Table 3. Str. salivarius and Str. mitis as well as enterococci were recovered from almost every sample of every animal. In addition, a group F streptococci was recovered from many animals and is listed under the "non-types" with an asterisk to denote possible pathogenicity. This beta-hemolytic streptococcus recovered from the blood plates and listed as untypable has been identified as a member of the streptococcus Group F Lancefield classification, but with no specific

serotype, as determined by Dr. Rebecca Lancefield of the Rockefeller Institute of New York. This round coccus forming short chains is most easily isolated under anaerobic conditions. It ferments inulin, lactose, sucrose and glucose, shows slight fermentation of raffinose, glycerol, sorbital, and mannitol, forms a soft, acid curd in litmus milk with partial or no reduction, and produces a pH of four in one percent glucose broth in twenty-four hours. Sporadic isolation of Type C and G and occasionally Type A members of the Streptococci occurred. With the exception of the first sampling period on the present contract, distribution of the cultures remained relatively stable. In this first sampling period, many facultative members of the Enterococci were recovered and their occurrence might indicate an endemic situation. During the last field trip, the chimpanzee handlers were sampled and carried Str. salivarius and only an occasional isolation of Enterococci was noted (Table 4).

CORYNEBACTERIA

The occurrence of Corynebacteria during the fourth sampling period of this contract is shown in Table 5. This table indicates that <u>Corynebacterium xerosis</u> was the most frequently isolated member of the Corynebacteria and appeared on all but two of the men and on four of the chimpanzees. These isolations of Corynebacterium point out the nonprevalent character of this organism in the bacterial flora of the intestine. The isolation of three members of <u>Corynebacterium acnes</u> from the intestinal flora of the chimpanzee is interesting.

SPIROCHETES

Although the recovery of Spirillum from the intestinal tract of chimpanzees and men is documented in Table 6, its significance is unknown. According to Ruch⁽²⁷⁾ its presence has been reported in the intestinal tract, but no pathological correlations have been made; although he felt that intestinal diseases might favor the multiplication of spirochetes. These cultures were obtained from deep blood flasks and the identification was based on morphology using a Fontana stain.

PPLO

The presence of PPLO as shown in Table 7 would indicate that a substantial portion of the chimpanzees carried some form of mycoplasma. Bacteriologists

differ in their interpretation of the significance of the isolation of PPLO. When it is found in the urogenital tract it is felt to have pathological significance. We have isolated it in many instances from the top dilutions of fecal cultures of both men and chimpanzees. If, for no other reason than the confusion its undetected presence brings to the biochemical identification of cultures, it is important. Much work remains to be done in determining the physiological significance of its presence either to the host or to the other microorganisms in the intestine.

MISCELLANEOUS AEROBES

In the comparison of the miscellaneous aerobes recovered from feces, as shown in Table 8, a beta-hemolytic gram positive rod was isolated twice from Denise, Donald, Manuel, Mark, Mimi, Red and Sonia, and once from Elbys, Phil, and Randy. This organism has been identified tentatively as a strain of Clostridium aerofoetidum which had become oxygen tolerant.

Several animals seemed to carry coagulase positive strains of staphylococci as part of their normal microbial flora. Although it was not isolated at every sampling period from these animals, it was recovered at many sampling periods over a long period of time. Among the sporadic isolations of staphylococcus, two potential pathogens were detected (mannitol salt coagulase positive strains); one on Penny (Holloman #276) and the other on the handler, A. Taylor.

A few cultures of haemophilus were observed. According to Rosebury (36), this species has not been recorded as part of the intestinal microflora; however, we have frequently observed its presence both in men and chimpanzees, but have attached no medical significance to its presence.

FUNGI

The types of fungi isolated from the 100 chimpanzees are shown in Table 9. Members of the <u>Candida sp.</u> group were the most frequently isolated microorganisms. <u>Candida sp.</u> occurred in 31.4% of the animals, <u>C. albicans</u> in 40%, and <u>C. tropicalis</u> in 2.9%. <u>Trichosporon sp.</u> showed a consistent occurrence in some animals; for example, Donald and Elbys as well as Manuel, Mark, Mimi, Randy, Red and Sonia carried these organisms in more than one sampling period.

ENTEROBACT ERIACEAE

The fecal samples from 100 chimpanzees were plated on MacConkey's, EMB, and cultured in tetrathionate broth. Fifteen percent of the samples showed no coli present with the method of sampling; i.e., a fecal swab taken from the rectum of the chimpanzee and was placed immediately in Gall's broth, mixed thoroughly, and 0.1 ml of this broth was plated directly onto the differential media, and 0.5 ml was placed in tetrathionate broth. This percentage of nonrecovery correlates closely with Dietrich (3) who had negative cultural findings in 14.7% of the monkeys he tested. The relatively low incidence of Shigella (2.4%) and of salmonella (8.3%) also agrees with Dietrich's study (3). The incidence of proteus was quite high; positive results occurring in 43.5% of the animals. Pseudomonas occured in 11.8% of the animals, alkalescens dispar in 4.7%, klebsiella in 3.5%, aerobacter in 31.8%, and typable coli in 4.8%. On the whole, the animals sampled during this particular contract showed a much lower incidence of potentially pathogenic members of the Enterobacteriaceae than did those animals cultured in the prior two studies (1,2). Whether this is an indication of improved handling conditions, stabilization of diet, or of medication has not been determined.

In the comparison of the Enterobacteriaceae from animals which were sampled repeatedly, it is interesting to note that certain types of bacteria seemed to be found consistently, while those members of the Enterobacteriaceae suspected of potential pathogenicity were isolated sporadically. In an attempt to establish a diet or stress factor in the occurrence of these sporadic isolations, it was noted that change in diet appeared to be associated with the isolation of a variety of strains and would indicate a state of flux or confusion in the gut. This is probably the result of a change in the nutrients being supplied to the bacteria and the competitive efforts of various strains which take place prior to the establishment of the predominance. These data should be correlated with the corresponding anaerobic data since the anaerobes may produce a substance which keeps the aerobic population in check (40); and the anaerobes are much more diet-dependent (2). If the number of anaerobes is substantially reduced, a predictable rise in the number of potential pathogens may occur. Since many different media are used for the recovery of the aerobic fecal population, it is felt that the results in Table 10 represent a true picture of the predominating bacterial populations at each

particular sampling period. For example, gram negative rods which were recovered on blood agar were also screened to determine their correlation to those found on the selective media. The indigenous status of aerobacter was established by its repeated recovery from those animals in which it occurred. The potential pathogenicity of coli as established by the Table 11 indicates that several pathogenic types have been isolated from these animals including Poly A, 0111:B4 and Poly A 055:B5. The typable coli found on the chimpanzees are shown on Table/10. Not as many typable coli were found in this particular contractual study and this may be an indication of the improved health status of these animals. At least it is another indication, as is the lower prevalence of shigella and salmonella, of the state of the health of the animal. The increased incidence of proteus cultures does not seem to indicate an adverse condition in the intestinal flora of the chimpanzee.

There are many biochemical patterns established by different strains of Enterobacteriaceae which are repeatable, but do not seem to fall in the recognized classification as established by Edwards and Ewing⁽⁴¹⁾. For this reason, Patterns A through K have been included in our identification schema and their biochemical patterns are shown in Table 12. Pattern B may be a strain of citrobacter which is indol positive. Pattern E would fall into the older classification of Proteus inconstans, but since Edwards and Ewing⁽⁴¹⁾ did not use this particular classification, we have included it as a pattern. Pattern K closely resembles providence differing in the fact that the majority of providence strains do not ferment sucrose while this strain does.

MYCOBACTERIA

Lowenstein's medium was inoculated from samples of the feces of the chimpanzees and of their handlers. Repeated smears were made from the cultures showing growth and were stained by the Ziehl-Nielsen Method for acid-fast bacilli.

Few of the smears showed organisms typical of <u>Mycobacteria sp.</u>, but many smears showed acid-fast granules, partially acid-fast microorganisms and acid-fast bacilli of morphology not typical of mycobacteria. However, <u>Mycobacterium tuberculosis</u> has a complex life cycle which includes a variety of forms ranging

from overall granules to long filaments and bizarre forms can be induced under treatment with chemicals or antibiotics. In Table 13, microscopic identification by Ziehl-Nielsen stain of the cultures on Lowenstein's medium is tabulated: presence or absence of acid-fast material is noted and the bacteria observed are classed as being typical or atypical of Mycobacterium tuberculosis. The original cultures, and also subcultures to fresh Lowenstein's medium, are still under incubation. Subcultures have also been made to Lowenstein's medium containing 3.5, 10, 100 Mcg. streptomycin, 10, 100 Mcg. PAS, and 0.2, 1, 5 Mcg INH (isoniazid). Results will be reported following further incubation.

LACTOBACILLI

The lactobacilli, including many of the fecal anaerobes, comprise an ill-defined genus of the family Lactobacillaceae. These gram positive microaerophilic or anaerobic rods show varying morphological and physiological characteristics. In man and primates, lactobacilli are found in the mouth and lower intestine $^{(42)}$. Both saprophytic and parasitic species are regarded as important to the well-being of the host since substances produced in the course of their metabolism may be beneficial or deleterious $^{(36)}$.

Lactobacilli were recovered from 75% of the fecal cultures of the 100 chimpanzees. During the fourth field trip a more intensive study of the lactobacilli was carried out, including optimal temperature, salt tolerance, fermentation of mannitol, mannose, and arabinose as well as the reaction in litmus milk. These organisms were then keyed according to Rosebury (36). (Table 14)

Lactobacilli have been classified as homofermentative and heterofermentative. Homofermentative lactic acid bacteria (in which group the lactobacilli are often placed) produce chiefly lactic acid from glucose by means of one pathway, while the heterofermentative bacteria produce lactic acid and a variety of end-products by another pathway.

During the last field trip both homofermentative and heterofermentative species and varieties were isolated from the feces of the chimpanzees and from the feces of the animal handlers. A difference, probably due to dietary influences,

was noted in the isolations from the humans and the chimpanzees. <u>L. casei</u>, a lactobacillus associated with milk and cheese products, was isolated in three instances from the feces of the animal handlers, but was not recovered from the feces of the chimpanzees. Many more representatives of the heterofermentative group IV, <u>L. fermenti</u> and its varieties, were recovered from the chimpanzees. A number of atypical varieties were isolated from the chimpanzees but not from the humans. These may be organisms peculiar to primates other than man.

FECAL ANAEROBES

Using techniques similar to those employed in this study, the predominance of anaerobic bacteria over aerobic bacteria in the feces of the chimpanzees and humans was demonstrated in work done under contracts (1, 37). In all these studies the overall average difference between anaerobes and aerobes exceeded 1000. In the Wisconsin study (2) various diets seemed to influence the anaerobic population with the percentage of strict anaerobes to facultative anaerobes ranging between 19% and 65%. This is in marked contrast to human studies where the obligates exceed 90% of the total anaerobic population. In this study, the first two field trips showed a marked predominance of facultative organisms (74% to 26% and 71% to 29%) while in the last two field trips, the obligate anaerobes predominated (67% to 33% and 61% to 39%).

In Table 15 the comparative degree of anaerobiosis is shown by a comparison between the height of growth as shown by the anaerobic tube designation and the aerobic plate count. This indicates a difference between the aerobic and anaerobic bacterial levels of at least two logs and as many as four logs in some instances. These differences are of the same order of magnitude as those encountered in the prior two studies of the chimpanzees (1,2).

In Table 16 the comparison of the anaerobes isolated from a particular animal at many different sampling periods is documented. In the nineteen samplings of the fecal microflora of Sonia, fairly good correlation was obtained as in the seventeen samplings of Mimi. Close correlation was also noted on animals Phil and Randy. This is in contrast to the poor correlation observed in the four samplings of Possum, the three samplings of Richie, and the two fecal samplings of Pop. Fay and Floyd

showed the same degree of inconsistency as did Gloria, Gromic, and Guy. Manuel, although sampled sixteen times, showed repetition of only two cultures in the obligate anaerobic group; but better correlation was obtained with his facultative flora. Andy, Annie and Betty, while consistent in their facultative anaerobic fecal populations, showed random isolations of obligate anaerobes. Elbys was sampled a total of sixteen times and showed remarkable consistency in the types of facultative and obligate anaerobes present in his gut.

The anaerobic results obtained in the present study are similar to those found in "A Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees", AF29(600)-4124⁽¹⁾. Table 17 shows the relative predominance of all cultures isolated during these studies as well as those isolated during AF29(600)-4555⁽²⁾. The following types, FA8, FA18, FA1, FA3, and FA17 predominate on the basic study as well as on this study. CN1, FA15, FA10 and GD3 are predominating strains on this study and the difference in these predominating organisms as well as the marked difference from those cultures isolated during AF29(600)-4555 are probably "diet dependent". "Diet dependency" includes basic nutrients supplied, length of time on particular diet, type of diet preceding present diet, and medications. Table 18 shows the predominating anaerobic cultures isolated from the chimpanzee handlers, and the predominating anaerobes isolated under Contracts NASw-738⁽³⁷⁾ and AF33(615)-1814⁽³⁹⁾. The number of cultures from the handlers is not large enough to allow valid comparisons to be made.

The tiny anaerobes which have been isolated repeatedly from the top dilutions of chimpanzee fecal samples have not been identified. We have been unable to maintain these strict anaerobes in pure culture, and for this reason biochemical identification was impossible. We have used PPLO media with serum fraction as well as a filtrate of other fecal organisms without successful maintenance of pure culture.

The classification of the nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria is exceedingly complex and different authors often depend on a single characteristic for identification. For this reason the artificial grouping set up by Gall et al⁽³⁷⁾ has been used to separate the anaerobes. This grouping is based on both morphology and biochemical reactions as shown on Table 19. This classification uses fermentation

as one of the keys since most anaerobes grow satisfactorily in the ordinary peptone sugar-water media. The most important fermentable substances are glucose, maltose, lactose, and sucrose and strongly saccharolytic species ferment all of these sugars. Those species whose activity is less may ferment glucose or glucose or maltose. Organisms which do not ferment glucose do not attack any of the sugars. Another interesting point is that lactose fermenting anaerobes are rarely truly proteolytic. "All members of the genera Streptococcus, Pediococcus, Microbacterium, a large number of lactobacilli, certain bacilli, and Rhizopus species ferment glucose predominantly to lactic acid with formation of trace amounts of volatile acids, ethanol, fumarate and carbon dioxide." In addition, "The classic procedures of microbiology provide rudimentary information on the fermentation of protein. Observations of acid production, (indicator added, change in pH, gas formation and rate and amount of growth furnish a) a means of surveying the substrates fermented and comparing the range of substrate availability among strains, species, and genera and b) a guide to products formed." (43)

In the reading of litmus milk, which is one of the primary identification points, one should remember that highly saccharolytic organisms attack the lactose so vigorously that a stormy clot results, and acid causes the casein to coagulate. Curding is also the result of the growth of some non-lactose fermenting organisms due to the fact that these organisms secret a rennin-like enzyme capable of hydrolyzing casein to soluble caseinogen which then reacts with the soluble calcium salts present in the milk to form a percipitate of calcium caseinogenate which may give a false reading.

Anaerobic cultures have been separated on the basis of morphology by many authors. The genus Fusiformis contains gram negative nonsporulating bacilli which are obligate anaerobes and may be pathogenic in some instances. Some authors divide the gram negative anaerobic rods into two groups; i.e., bacteroides which are rods with rounded ends and Fusobacteria which are rods with pointed ends.

The anaerobic cocci are a heterogeneous group of organisms for which no satisfactory classification or nomenclature has been devised. Many authors divide them into two general groups. One group is the anaerobic streptococci

which are gram positive, appear in long or short chains and are either strict anaerobes or microaerophylic in their oxygen requirement. This group would be found among the following numbers: FN2, FN3, FN4.

The obligately anaerobic streptococcus were placed by Bergy⁽⁴²⁾ in the genus Peptostreptococcus and include thirteen species. Attempts to demonstrate regularly the commonly defined species from the upper respiratory and intestinal tract have not been very successful because of technique difficulties of culture.

The second group are anaerobic micrococci of varying size and shape typically appearing in masses, although pairs and tetrads have been observed. They may be either gram positive or gram negative and do not like simple media. They would correspond to the following F and C numbers: FA13, CT1.

The possible taxonomic position of the FA types is of interest and the following type cultures are probably members of the Lactobacilliaceae since they produce large amounts of lactic acid: FA2, FA4, FA5, FA11, and FA16. In addition, FA4, FA5, and FA11 may belong in this category since they are also strong acid formers. It is possible that the function in the body of this group of organisms is rather similar. This role would include the metabolism of carbohydrates with the production of lactic acid, lipase, and in certain instances the production of B vitamins. It is possible that FA2 does not really belong in this group since its morphology is more characteristic of the Eubacterium or Catenabacterium group and its function may be carbohydrate metabolism, lipase and certain B vitamin production.

The next group of organisms are the deaminating and decarboxylating group of fecal anaerobes. This group of organisms has been designated physiologically since its morphology is quite diverse and it includes FA1, FA9, FA10, FA12, FA7, and FA8. These organisms may belong to the Eubacterium or Catenabacterium group and their role in the body includes deamination, decarboxylation, the formation of lactic acids from carbohydrates, and the production of vitamin B12, pantothenic acid and folic acid.

FA8 is a very tiny organism which may belong to the Dialister group. It is physiologically active producing lactic acid from glucose and converting amino

acids to ammonia. It can also decarboxylate histidine and tyrosine, and produce B_{12} and pantothenic and folic acid.

Other organisms possess less homogeneous physiological characteristics. However, FA13 appears to be a veillonella and produces B_{12} , riboflavin, and folic acid. FA3 appears to be a Fusobacterium and produces small amounts of lactic acid from glucose and carries out some deamination, but is active in decarboxylation of the four amino acids tested. FA3 also produces vitamin B_{12} and is the only organism in the sixteen type cultures that produces indol. FA15, probably another Fusobacteria, produces large amounts of lactic acid as well as vitamin B_{12} and pantothenic acid.

FA14 appears to be in a category by itself because it is capable of fixing nitrogen as well as producing hydrogen and has an extremely wide temperature growth range. FA6 produces small amounts of lactic acid from glucose and has no decarboxylating or deaminating activity.

FA18, GD2, CN1 and FA6 demonstrated positive lipolytic activity as noted in Table 20. In addition, the same cultures demonstrated specific lipolytic activity when incubated with varying shorter chain fatty acids (see Table 21).

All of the <u>in vitro</u> work performed on NASw-738⁽³⁷⁾ as well as the work done under the present contract indicate the breadth of the physiological function of the fecal anaerobes as well as highlight the enormity of the task of determining their function in the gut.

The complex ecological role of the many different microorganisms living in the intestine is difficult to simulate and study. One approach is to determine the fundamental physiological activities of these predominant organisms in an attempt to chemically resolve their function in the body. Microorganisms may compete with the body for nutrients, produce essential nutrients, or precursors of human nutrients, or autolyze products which are toxic to the animal. Major sources of nutritional energy for bacterial metabolism are amino acids and peptides. The environment in the colon is well suited for microbial fermentation of these substrates. A study of the physiological pathways of amino acids and

peptide metabolism was undertaken in order to learn more about potential byproducts of bacterial metabolism (37).

Bacterial growth involves protein synthesis. Supplies of nitrogen, carbon, sulfur are essential to this process. Even highly proteolytic bacteria will not grow when native proteins are the sole source of nitrogen. Proteins used may be dehydrolyzed proteolyses, peptones, peptides and amino acids produced by bacterial hydrolyses.

The ability of selected fecal anaerobes to produce lactic acid, produce or utilize vitamins, deaminate or decarboxylate amino acids as described in NAS-738⁽³⁷⁾ indicates the wide range of physiological activities of the anaerobic intestinal microflora. In addition to the above reactions, proteins and lipids are broken down into smaller units and synthesis of complex substances from these basic units may occur.

Lypolysis contributes a number of intermediates which are involved in the citric acid cycle, either directly or as accessory compounds. Since biological lipids are very complex substances, several enzymes such as lipases, esterases, phosphalidases act together to accomplish hydrolysis. Lipases range in specificity of action, as with peptidases from ability to split long chain lipids, to action on short chain fatty acids.

Lipo-amino acid complexes may be direct precursors of protein or in equilibrium with the precursors. Those cultures predominating in the current study were selected for a study of their lipolytic activity.

Bacto Spirit Blue Agar was prepared and the requisite amount of Bacto Lipase Reagent was added as directed (44). Conventionally, this medium is used in the form of plates or slants on which the test organism is streaked. Positive lipase production is indicated by formation of a dark blue precipitate under the colonies. In the investigations reported in NASw-738, 'Study of the Predominating Normal Fecal Flora of Man' (37) it was found that better results were obtained when the medium was distributed in deep butts. The melted and cooled medium was inoculated with 0.1 ml of a culture of the test anaerobe. The incubated tubes were compared on successive days to the lipase controls seeded with lipase

enzyme and to the uninoculated incubated controls. All determinations were in triplicate. Negative test vials showed no color change, while the positive cultures were blue as compared with the uninoculated control; though deep color was not developed. Three strong negatives were noted, a yellow color being produced in the growth column. This yellow color had been noted in the tests run with the anaerobe type cultures from humans. It may be the effect of pH changes upon the medium or might be indicative of synthetic activity. Further study would be required to explain this phenomenon.

To determine specific enzyme activity against certain fatty acids and esters, additional work utilizing Bacto Spirit Blue Agar was performed. This work is shown in Table 20. Fatty acids and esters selected on the basis of increasing length of carbon chain were added to Bacto Spirit Blue Agar at a concentration of 1%. While a blue color develops in the medium as a result of addition of the fatty acid, the reaction can be recognized by comparison with the uninoculated controls. A yellow color was observed, as in the series with added Bacto Lipase Reagent, and this color change was produced by the same microorganisms as shown in Table 21.

SECTION IV

CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

CONCLUSIONS

- 1. A remarkable similarity exists in primates between the basic aerobic flora of man, chimpanzees, and certain species of monkeys.
- 2. Differences in species pathogenicity has been demonstrated in the literature (particularly in the Shigella sp.).
- 3. Carrier-states exist in the chimpanzee and various stresses such as diet, confinement, transportation, seasonal change, as well as pregnancy and lactatation may cause a lowering of resistance resulting in illness.
- 4. The anaerobic flora of the chimpanzee can vary widely in its degree of anaerobiosis. The different sampling periods showed the percentage of obligate anaerobes to vary between 26% and 67%.
- 5. The types of anaerobes predominating in the chimpanzee include certain strains which have not been identified in man.
- 6. The anaerobes isolated from the lower dilutions of the fecal samples did not differ significantly either in type or degree of anaerobiosis from those anaerobes isolated in the top three dilutions.
- 7. Medications such as isoniazid and Delvix (R) influenced the types of anaerobes recovered from the feces.
- 8. Identification of the lactobacilli isolated from the fecal cultures of the chimpanzees were different than those isolated from the handlers. This is assumed to be of nutritional rather than phylogenetic origin.
- 9. The presence of microorganisms resembling M. tuberculosis in the feces of both animals and handlers might indicate transference.
- 10. Results of the tests for lipase production indicate that some of the fecal anaerobes, both obligate and facultative, are active in lipid metabolism.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The physiological studies begun under this contract should be extended in order to more fully delineate the function of those anaerobes predominating in the fecal flora of the chimpanzee.

- 2. All personnel handling the chimpanzees and all chimpanzees in the colony should be screened repeatedly for the presence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis.
- 3. Frequent screening of fecal cultures for the presence of potentially pathogenic members of the Enterobacteriaceae should be conducted to eliminate insofar as is possible the "carrier" state.
- 4. The fatty acid metabolism of the fecal anaerobes should be explored by biochemical and physiological means to obtain information concerning lipid catabolism and anabolism.
- 5. Implantation of selected fecal anaerobes (in gelatin capsules) into the colon of chimpanzees could be attempted to see if in vivo effects of the change of flora could be detected.
- 6. Those type cultures found only in the chimpanzee should be studied for antibiotic production with emphasis placed on their ability to inhibit potentially pathogenic members of the Enterobacteriaceae.

TABLE 1. ANIMALS SAMPLED (BRIEF HISTORY)

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Group	History
Marty	196	CF-100	1	-
Susan	202	CF-101	•	
Guy	197	CF-102		
Janet	187	CF-103		
Gigi	155	CF-104		
Lennie	199	CF-105		
Linus	217	CF-106		·
Rosie	232	CF-107		
Норе	136	CF-108		
Pop	218	CF-109		
Van	149	CF-110		
Clayton	130	CF-111		
Shirley	116	CF-112		
Rufe	114	CF-113		
Zazsa	145	CF-114		:
Roy	101	CF-115		;
Billy	85	CF-116		
Howard	157	CF-117		
Annie	167	CF-118		
Possum	169	CF-120		ı
Freda	224	CF-119	2	Isolation unit
Dearl	226	CF-121		
Andy	225	CF-122		,
Richie	231	CF-123		
Brian	229	CF-124		
Mimi	126	CF-141	3	Returned from Wisconsin, on
Marc	172	CF-125		Delvex
Denise	145	CF-126		
Sonia	122	CF-142	İ	
Randy	170	CF-143		
Manuel	139	CF-146		
Elbys	117	CF-145		
Phil	174	CF-147		
Donald	198	CF-148	İ	
Shorty	238	CF-140	4	From Phoenix
Meredith	235	CF-135		
Glory	237	CF-138		
Floyd	239	CF-134		
Mel	236	CF-137		
Bob	233	CF-139		

TABLE 1. -- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Group	History
Brian Richie Dearl Andy	229 231 226 225	CF-129 CF-131 CF-132 CF-130	5	TB isolation from September
Jerry Laveeta Clay Gromic	242 190 246 234	CF-144 CF-149 CF-133 CF-136	6	Received Holloman February 12
Chester Tina	245 244	CF-128 CF-127	7	Isolation 1 month or less in country
Kay Ike May Henry	258 255 257 256	CF-158 CF-159 CF-160 CF-161	8	From Tulane. In isolation
Francis Jaylen	259 260	CF-171 CF-172	9	CDC, Asiatic, Phoenix 3 months. Came into colony May 12.
Walter	169	CF-168	10	USC. Isolation.
Randy Red Marc Denise Mimi Sonia	170 158 172 145 126 122	CF-162 CF-163 CF-166 CF-167 CF-169 CF-174	11	Previously in group receiving Delvex.
Meredith Bab Glory Shorty Mel Floyd	235 233 237 238 236 239	CF-152 CF-153 CF-155 CF-156 CF-157 CF-170	12	Previously in Phoenix group.
Chester Gromic Clay Laveeta Jerry	245 234 246 190 243	CF-150 CF-151 CF-154 CF-164 CF-165	13	Previously in isolation group.
Herbie	194	CF-173	14	Holloman Colony.
Snoopy	272	C-14A	15	Arrived from CDC 7/22/65 Housed in isolation (TB input) Diet: pellets, fruit, isoniazid (no cocktail)

TABLE 1. -- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Group	History
Penny Kenny	275 276	C-6A C-7A	16	Arrived from University of Maryland 9/16/65. Housed in isolation. Normal diet of pellets, fruit and cocktail
Lorreine Lady Bird	273 274	C-10A C-11A	17	Arrived from CDC 8/13/65. Housed in isolation. Normal diet of pellets, fruit and cocktail.
Dearl Richie Andy Brian	226 231 225 229	C-8A C-9A C-12A C-13A	18	In colony at least 6 months. TB animals housed in isolation. Pellets, fruit, isoniazid. (no cocktail)
Winny Buddha Lucy	262 263 264	C-23A C-24A C-25A	19	In colony at least 6 months. Nutrition animals. Housed in front rooms 7/9 to 8/4. Fed Purina pellets only. 8/4 to 8/13 fed WARF pellets 8/13 to present Purina pellets only.
Sara Dick	261 110	C-2 A C-15 A	20	In colony at least 6 months. Used in comparative psychology program with deprivation of normal diet and Ciba pellets supplementation periodically.
Betty Cary Oscar	203 183 211	C-1A C-18A C-19A	21	In colony at least 6 months. Normal diet of pellets, fruit and cocktail up until 9/9/65 then placed on WARF pellets only until 9/27 then switched back to regular diet.
Fay Angie Pepe Karen Mandy Debbie	254 162 252 177 208 204	C-3A, 22A C-4A C-5A, 21A C-16A C-17A C-20A	22	In colony at least 6 months. Normal diet of pellets, fruit and cocktail

TABLE 1. -- Concluded

HANDLERS

Man 1	L. R. Boone
Man 2	B. J. Teal
Man 3	R. H. Vegl
Man 4	A. Taylor
Man 5	C. Barton
Man 6	L.R. Boone
Man 7	B.J. Teal
Man 8	R. H. Vegl
Man 9	A. Taylor
Man 10	C. Barton

TABLE 2. AEROBIC MICROORGANISMS FOUND IN NORMAL HUMAN FECES WITH COMPARISON TO THOSE FOUND IN THE CHIMPANZEE

		HUMAN		CHIMPANZ	ANZEE
	Literature (36)	NASw-738 ⁽³⁷⁾	AF33(615)-1814(39) AF33(615)-1748(38)	AF29(600)-4124(1)	AF29(600)-4991
GRAM + COCCI					
Coagulase negative staph	+	+	<u>.</u>	+	+
Coagulase positive staph	+	+	+	+	. +
Str. mitis	+	+	+	+	+
Str. salivarius	+	+	+	+	+
Enterococci	+	+	+	+	+
Str. pyogenes (BCFG)	+		+	+	+
GRAM + BACILLI					
Lactobacilli	+	+	+	+	+
Corynebacteria	+	+	+	+	+
Mycobacteria	+	**	**	**	+
Actinomyces bifidus	+		+		
GRAM - BACILLI					
Undifferentiated coliforms	+	+	+	+	+
E. coli	+	+	+	+	+
E. coli "Intermediates"	+ -	+	+	+	+
Proteus sp.	+ +	++	+ +	+ +	+ -
Pseudomonas aeruginosa	+	+	+	- +	⊦ +
Alcaligenes faecalis	+		+	+	- +
Vibrio alcaligenes	+	+	+	+	+
Serrația			+	+	+
Mima polymorpha	+			+	+
Aerobacter C and B			+	+	+
Ouropacier			+		+
PPLO	+	+	+	+	+
FUNGI					
Candida albicans	+		+	+	+
Other candidas	+		+	+	+

** Not tested for

Mixed Strain															
Group G															
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group	×					×							3		
Veridans Group	×		×	×						×		×		×	×
Equinus															
Lactic Group		,		×											×
Type															
Human C															
aitiM	×	x		×		4		x		×	×	×		×	×
Bovis															
Salivarius	Х		X	X				×		×	×	×	×	×	×
Non-Types	×		×	×		×	×	×		×	×			×	
Enterococci		×	×	×	×	×		×	×	X			X	×	×
тәбший ЭАЯ	C-1A	C-2A	C-3A	C-4A	C-5A	C-6A	C-7A	C-8A	C-9A	C-104	C-11A	C-12A	C-13A	C-14A	C-15A
.oV nsmolloH	203	261	254	162	252	276	275	226	231	273	274	225	229	272	110
Animal	Betty	Sara	Fay	Angie	Pepe	Penny	Kenny	Dearl	Richie	Lorreine	Lady Bird	Andy	Brian	Snoopy	Dick

Mixed Strain													_
9 dnox9													
Species Unidentified													
Pyogenic Group		×											
Veridans Group					×			×					
Edninus													
Lactic Group		×			×	×	×		×	×			
Type													
Human C													
Mitte		×	×	×	×			×	×	x			
Bovis													
Salivarius						×	×	×	×	×			
Non-Types		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	x			
Enterococci	×	×	×	×	×				×				
дефитрет	C-16A	C-17A	C-18A	C-19A	C-20A	C-21A	C-22A	C-23A	C-24A	C-25A			
Holloman No.	177	208	183	211	204	252	254	262	263	264			
Animal	Karen	Mandy	Cary	Oscar	Debbie	Рере	Fay	Winny	Buddha	Lucy			

Mixed Strain									1							
Group G									-				1	-+		
Species Unidentified																
Pyogenic Group																
Veridans Group																
Equinus																
Lactic Group																
Type				Ŋ							ပ					
Human C																
Mitis	×	×	×	×	×	X	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	
Bovis																
Salivarius	×										×					
səd&T-noN	*		*X	*X	*	*X			*x	*x	*		*×			
Enterococci	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
ВАС Митрет	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	genic
oN namolioH	196	202	197	187	155	199	217	232	136	218	149	130	116	11.4	143	y Patho
Animal	Marty	Susan	Guy	Janet	Gigi	Lennie	Linus	Rosie	Hope	Pop	Van	Clavton	Shirlev	Rufe	Zazsa	* Potentially Pathogenic

32

Table 3 -- Continued

1							1									-	1
	Mixed Strain						X	X		X							
	9 quord																
	Species Unidentified																
	Pyogenic Group																
	Veridans Group																
	Equinus																
	Lactic Group																
	Type				•	ລ						.=					
	Human C																
	Mitte	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×			×	
	Bovis											·				_	
	Salivarius		×		×	×	×	×							X		
	Non-Types	*	*	*	×	*×	*x	**	*x		*X	X*	x*	*X			
	Enterococci	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
	тәбтий ЭАЯ	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	
	Holloman No.	101	85	157	167	224	169	226	225	231	229	192	145	244	245	229	:
	Animal	Roy	Billy	Howard	Annie	Freda	Possum	Dear1	Andv	Richie	Brian	Marc	Denise	Tina	Chester	Brian	

* Potentially Pathogenic

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain																
9 dnox9																
Species Uniden ti fied																
Pyogenic Group																
Veridans Group																
Equinus																
Lactic Group										•						
Type										·						
Human C																
Mitie	×	×	×		×		X	X	X	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Bovis																
Salivarius			×	×	×	×	X	X	X	X	×				×	
səd&L-uoN				*X	*X		*X					*X	*X	*x	_	
Enterococci		×	×	×	×	×	×	X			×	×	×	×		
тәфший ОАЯ	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	
Holloman No.	225	231	226	246	239	235	234	236	237	233	238	126	122	170	243	X
Animal	Andy	Richie	Dearl	Clay	Floyd	Meredith	Gromic	[e]	Glorv	Bob	Shorty	Mimi	Sonia	Randv	hudo].	

* Potentially Pathogenic

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain															
9 dnox9													×		
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															
Equinus															
Lactic Group															
Type															
Human C															
Mitte	×	×	×	×	×	×	×				×	×	×	×	×
Bovis					•										
Salivarius						×		×	×	×		×	×		
Non-Types	*X	*×	**			*x	*X	*X	*X	*X	*	*	*×	*x	*×
Enterococci	×	×	×	×	×	×	×				×	×	×		×
ВАС Ичтрет	145	146	147	148	149	150	121	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159
Holloman No.	117	139	174	198	190	245	234	235	233	246	237	238	236	258	255
Animal	Elbys	Manuel	Phil	Donald	Laveeta	Chester	Gromic	Meredith	Bob	Clay	Glorv	Shortv	Мел	Kay	Ike

Potentially Pathogenic, Presumably Group F

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain																
9 dnord																
Species Uniden ü fied																
Pyogenic Group																
Veridans Group																
Equinus																
Lactic Group																
Type																
Human C																
Mitis			X	X	×	×	X	X		×	×				×	
Bovis			ų.													
Salivarius		×			· ×	×					×	×	×			
Non-Types			*×	*X			×	*×	**	*	*×	*	_			
Enterococci	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×		×	×	
тәфшиМ ОАЯ	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	712
Holloman No.	257	256	170	158	190	243	172	145	169	126	239	259	260	194	1 99	777
Animal	May	Henry	Randy	Red	Laveeta	Jerry	Marc	Denise	Walter	Mimi	Floyd	Francis	.Iavlen	Horbio	Gorio.	Sonia

* Potentially Pathogenic, Presumably Group F

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain														
ට quorට									×					
Species Unidentified														
Pyogenic Group			•								×			
Veridans Group			×								×			
Equinus									×					
Lactic Group														
Type												ပ		
O nsmuH														
aitiM	×	×	×		×		X	×		X	X	×	×	
Bovis									×			X		
Salivarius			×	×	×	,	×	×	×	X	×	×	X	
Non-Types	*×				×		*x	*×	x		×		*x	
Enterococci					×			•		×				renici
ВАС Ишрег	CF122	CF130	C-12A	C-6	CF-118		C-22	C-35	C-43	C-61	C-1A	C-24	C-46	e pathor
Holloman No.	225	225		167	167		203	203	203	203		85	85	possible
Animal	Andy (c)	Andy (c)	Andy (c)	Annie (a)	Annie (c)		Betty (a)	Betty (a)	Betty (a)	Betty (a)	Betty (c)	Billy (a)	Billy (a) 85 C-46	* Indicates

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (c) RAC 2544 (Quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 3 -- Continued

	1					 								
Mixed Strain														
9 quotd												×		
Species Unidentified														
Pyogenic Group														į
Veridans Group									•					
Equinus												×		
Lactic Group														
Type										Ţ		ပ		
Human C														
Mitis	×	X		×		×	X			X	X		×	
Bovis												X		
Salivarius	×	×		×	×			×		×		X		
sədvT-noN	*×	*×			*×	*×					*×	×	×	
Enterococci		×	i			 ×	l	1	ł		×	×	×	l
тэфший ЭАЯ	C-69	CF-116		CF139	CF153	CF124	CF129	C-13A		C-25	C-40	C-45	C-18A	
Holloman No.	85	85		233		229				183		183	183	
Animal	ВіШу (а)	ВіШу (с)		Bob (c)	Bob (c)	Brian (c)	Brfan (c)	Brian (c)		Cary (a)	Cary (a)	Carv (a)	Carv (c)	

Indicates possible pathogenicity
RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
RAC 2544 (Quarterly Reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 (a)

Table 3 -- Continued

_	Mixed Strain					×							
	Group G												
	Species Unidentified												
	Pyogenic Group												
	Veridans Group									×			
	Equinus					·							
	Lactic Group									×			
	Type								D		Ġ		
	Э пвтиН												
L	Mitte		X			×	X	X	×	X	×	×	İ
	Bovis										×	×	
	suivarius •	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×		
_	Non-Types		*×	*×	*×	*×		×		X		*×	Ţ.
	Enterococci	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	X		×	genic
	тэфтий ЭАЯ	CF128	CF150	CF133	CF154	CF121	CF132	C-8A	C-21	C-20A	CW5	CW17	le path
	Holloman No.	245		246		226			204		145	145	disaoq
	Animal	ı _r (c)	r (c)	3)	(6	(c)	(c)	(c)	(a)	(c)	(G)	(2)	Indicates possible pathogenicity
	Anti	Chester	Chester	Clay (c)	Clay (c)	Dearl (c)	Dearl (c)	Dearl (c)	Debbie	Debbie	Deníse	Denise (b)	¥.

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 ල ල ල

Table 3 -- Continued

					-											
Mixed Strain		×														
9 dnox9				-												
Species Unidentified																
Pyogenic Group																
Veridans Group																
Equinus											•					
Lactic Group											·					ccus
Type				၁	ტ			·								streptococcus
Human C																В
Mitis	×	×	X	×	×	×	×	×	X	×	×	×	×		×	Group
Bovis						×								×	×	*
Salivarius	×	×		×		×	×	×		×			×	×	×	
səd&L-uoN			*×	×		*×	*×	*×	*×	*×	*×	*×	*×		*×	
Enterococci	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	X				ogenic
тэфтим ЭАЯ	CW28	CW48	CW49	CW63	CW76	CW90	CW102	CW120	CW122	CW134	CW146	CW161	CW169	C-4	C-12	le path
Holloman No.	145	145			145	145		145		145	145		145	145	145	possib
Animal	Denise ^(b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	** Denise	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (a)	Denise (a)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity

RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 <u>B</u>

Table 3 -- Continued

			 											_	
Mixed Strain					×	×									
9 dnox9															
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															
Equinus															
Lactic Group															
Type										-					
Human C			•											·	
alitik	×	×	×	×	×	X			×	×	×	×	×	×	
Bovis					X			×							
Salivarius			×	X	×	X			×			×	×		
Non-Types	*×	*×		×			×	*×		*×	*×		*×		ity
Enterococci	×	X		×	×			×	×	X	×	×	×	×	ogenic
тәфший ОАЯ	CF126	CF167	CW11	CW21	CW32	CW42	CW54	CW67	CW77	CW94	CW100	CW114	CW130	CW141	le path
Holloman No.	145	145	198	198								198	198	198	dissoq
Animal	Denise (c)	Denise (c)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity

RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 ලව

Table 3 -- Continued

					 					$-\tau$			一丁	\neg
Mixed Strain														
Group G														
Species Unidentified														
Pyogenic Group														
Veridans Group														
enniupA														
Lactic Group														
Type					G							Ö		
Нитап С					X									
Mitis	×	×	×	×	×	×	X		×	×	×	×	×	
Bovis														
Salivarius	×				×	×		×		×	×		×	×
səqvT-noV	*×				*×	X		*×	×	*×				*×
Enterococci	×	×		X				×	×	×	×	×		×
ВАС Ичтрет	CW150	CW159	CW170	CF148	CW9	CW24	CW36	CW44	CW59	CW72	CW83	CW95	CW107	CW115
Holloman No.	198	198		198	117	117		117	117		į	117	117	117
Animal	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (c)	Elbys (b)	Elbvs (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbvs (b)	Elbys (b)	(b)

ndicates possible paurogements of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965. RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 gAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 වල

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain												
9 dnoz9												
Species Unidentified												
Pyogenic Group												
Quord sasbirsV					•		×					
Equinus												
Lactic Group								×				
Type												
Human C												
Mitis	×	×	X	×	×	×			X	×		×
Bovis						-						
Salivarius	×				×		X	X	X	×	×	
səd&L-uoN	*×	*×	*X	*x	* x	*×	×	×	*×	*×	*×	*×
Enterococci		×	×	×		×	×		, ×	X	×	
. тәфтим ОАЯ	CW129	CW139	CW151	CW160	CW171	CF145	C-3A	C-22A	CF134	CF170	C-28	CF104
Holloman No.	117	117	117	117	117	117	254	254	239		155	155
* Animal	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (c)	Fay (c)	Fay (c)	Floyd (c)	Floyd (c)	Gigi (a)	Gigi (c) 155 CF104 X*

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 3 -- Continued

						 Y	т						1	1
Mixed Strain														
Group G							×							
Species Unidentified														
Pyogenic Group														
Veridans Group														
Eduing										:				
Lactic Group														
Type														
Э пвтиН														
Mitis	×	X		×	×		×	X	×			×		
Bovis							X				×			
Salivarius	×			×		×	×							
səqyT-noV		*×		*×	*×	*×		*×	*×		*×	*×		1
Enterococci		×	1	×	ł			×		1		×		genici
КАС Митрет	CF138	CF155	- 	CF136	CF151	C-31	C-47	C-58	CF102		C-10	CF117		o natho
Holloman No.	237			234		197					157			Tadiostes nossible nathogenicity
lar	(c)	(o)		9	(0)						(a)	(a)		1 20400:
Animal	Glory (Glory (c)		Gromic	Gromic	Guv (a)	Guy (a)	Guy (a)	Guy (a)		Howard (a)	Howard		*

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain													1964
9 quord		×							×	×			່ວຸ່
Species Unidentified													(600)-4124, De AF29(600)-4991
Pyogenic Group													29(600). AF29
Veridans Group													," AF2
Equinus									×				anzees Chimpar
Lactic Group													Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4
9d\T.				Ŋ		,			Ą				ract of Oppulati
Human C													
Mitis	::	×	×	×	×	×	×	. ×	×	×	×	×	Alime al Bact
Bovis		×								×			rerial Flora of the Alimentary "Study of the Fecal Bacterial
Salivarius	×	×			×	×		×	×	×	×		l Flora dy of t
səqvT-noN	*×			×						×	*×	*×	ity cteria] ''Stu
Enterococci			×			×	×	×	×			×	ogenic 7 of Ba eports
дәфтитрет	C-30	C-48	C-59	CF103	CF144	CF165	CF149	CF164	C-33	C-52	C-56	CE-105	ates possible pathogenicit 1095-5FR, "Study of Bact 2544 (quarterly reports),
Holloman No.	187	187			243	243	190		199		199	199	possik 5-5FR, 4 (quar
Animal	Janet (a)	Janet (a)	Janet (a)	Janet (c)	Jerry (c)	Jerry (c)	Laveeta (c)	Laveeta (c)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (c)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity (a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial

(c)

<u> </u>			— т	Т	T				$-\tau$		Ŧ	$\overline{}$			\neg
Mixed Strain															
Group G															
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															
Equinus															
Lactic Group															
Lype															
Human C															
Aitin	×	×				×	×			×	×	×		×	×
Bovis					X				X	•		×			
Salivarius	×			×		X	X				×		×		
Non-Types				*×	X		*×	x					*×	*×	
Enterococci	×	×		×	X				×	×	×	×	×	×	×
ТАС Иштрет	C-65	CF106		CW12	CW23	CW34	CW43	CW58	CW65	CW84	CW96	CW108	CW118	CW128	CW140
oN namolioH	217	217		139	139								139	139	139
Animal	Linnus (a)	(c)		Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	** Manuel	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b) 139 CW140 X

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF23(000)-4124, Dec. 1304 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>@</u>@

Table 3 -- Continued

. [T	$\neg \tau$	$\neg \neg$	\Box		T			\Box			T	\top	\neg	
	Mixed Strain										×						1965
	9 dnox9						×										i, May 991
	Species Unidentified																0)-455{ (600)-4
	Pyogenic Group																streptococcus Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 sterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
	Veridans Group																ee," A
	Equinus																impanz)himpan
	Lactic Group																the Ch
זוחכת	Type							ບ				А		ပ			occus lora of opulati
	Э пътиН						×										streptococcus Fecal Flora o terial Populat
2 2 2	Mitie	×	×	×	×		х	×	×	×		×	×	X	×		y ** Group B streptor of Diet on the Normal Fecal "Study of the Fecal Bacterial
-	Bovis							×		×							** Gro the No he Feca
	Salivarius			×			×	×	×	×			×		×	×	** Diet on the ady of the F
	Non-Types			*×	*×			×		*×			*×	*×	*×	*×	ity ce of D
	Enterococci	×	<u>l i</u>	<u> </u>	×	ļ		×			×	×	×	×	×	×	ogenic nfluen ports)
	дэфширет	CW152	CW163	CW173	CF146		CW2	CW14	CW26	CW37	CW56	CW61	CW73	CW88	CW98	CW111	ossible pathogenicit 5FR, "The Influence (quarterly reports),
	Holloman No.	139	139	139	139		172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	possib 7-5FR, 4 (quar
	Animal	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (b)	Manuel (c)	A Carrent of	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	** Marc	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "St

							-		 		 1	$\neg \neg$	
Mixed Strain			Type B										
Group G												×	
Species Uniden t ified													
Pyogenic Group													
Veridans Group													
Equinus													
Lactic Group													
Type			C			Ą				•			
Human C													
Aitia		×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Bovis						X							
Salivarius	×	×		X		×				×	X	×	
гэдүТ-поИ	*×	*×			*x		*×	*X		*×		*X	i i
Enterococci	×	×			×		X		X		×	×	
дедширет	CW121	CW132	CW143	CW153	CW164	C-19	CF125	CF166	C-67	CF100	CF137	CF157	
Holloman No.	172			172	172	172	172	172	196	196	236	236	
Animal	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (a)	Marc (c)	Marc (c)	Marty (a)	Marty (c)	Me1 (c)	(c)	TOTAL

Indicates possible pathogementy
RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
RAC 1797-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>a</u>@0

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain					×										
9 guotd															
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															
Equinus															
Lactic Group															
Type															
Human C			×												
Alitie				×	×	X		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Bovis				×					×		×				
Salivarius	×	×	×	×	×			×	×			×		×	
Non-Types		*×	*×	*×		*×	-	*×	*×	*×		*×	*×	*×	itv
Enterococci	×		×		×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	genic
тэфтий ЭАЯ	CF135	CF152	CW3	CW15	CW29	CW39	CW60	CW71	CW81	CW85	CW105	CW109	CW127	CW135	le natho
ноПотяп Ио.	235	235	126	126		126			126	126	126	126	126	126	possib
Animal	Meredith (c)	Meredith (c)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	* Indicates nossible nathogenicity

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29 (600)-4991

Table 3 -- Continued

The second secon						 							-		
Mixed Strain											×				100
9 dnox9															
Species Unidentified															1
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															;
Equinus															
Lactic Group							X								į
Type	C		A												
Human C															
Mitis		X	X	X	×				X	×	×	×			
Bovis															
Salivarius		×					×			×	×		×		
Non-Types		*×	*×	*×	*×		×		*×	×		×	*x	*×	Ä
Enterococci	×	X		×		×				×	>	×	×	×	genici
тәфший ОАЯ	CW145	CW158	CW167	CF141	CF169	C-5A	C-21A	i	CW8	CW22	20175	CW46	CW51	CW69	e patho
Holloman No.	126	126				252	252		174	1		174	174	174	ldissoc
Animal	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (c)	Mimi (c)	Pepe (c)	Pene (c)		Phi1 (b)	(p) (p)	(Q) :: %	(a) [hd	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity

* Indicates possible pathogenicity (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 3 -- Continued

			I						•		,					
Mixed Strain																•
ච dnozච													·			
Species Unidentified																
Pyogenic Group															-	
Veridans Group																
Equinus										×						
Lactic Group																
Type																
O nsmuH																
aitiM	×	×	×	×		×	×		×	×	X		X	×		
Bovis																
Salivarius	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×			×			
Non-Types			*×		*×	*×	*×	·	*×	*×	*×		*×	*×		T.
Enterococi	×	×		×		×	×	×			×		×	×		ogenic
дәфитрет	CW80	CW91	CW104	CW117	CW125	CW137	CW149	CW155	CW174	C-15	CF147		C-66	CF109		le nath
Holloman No.	174	l														nogain
Animal	(b)	Phi1 (b)	(b)	(b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	(b)	Phil (a)	(c) Phi1		Pop (a)	Pop (c)		* Indicates nossible nathogenicity
	Holloman No. Enterococci Mon-Types Salivarius Human C Type Type Type Type Type Type Type Type	Holloman No. RAC Number RAC Number Mon-Types Mittis Human C Type Type Human C Type Mittis Acridans Group Mittis Weridans Group Type Weridans Group Type Unidentified Group Group	Holloman No. Coup Geroup Geroup	Holloman Mo. CW CW CW RAC Number CW CW CW RAC Number CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW CW C	CW12 CW2 CW2 CW2 CW2 CW2 CW2 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3 CW3	2 Holloman No. 2	CW127 CW117 CW127	### Holloman No. 2	CW125	Progenic Group Page ### Total Company Comp	### Property of Control of Contro	1	2.8	2	2	

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>@</u>@

The state of the s					 									
Mixed Strain				×			×							Type B
Group G					×									
Species Unidentified														
Pyogenic Group														
Veridans Group									>- '11					
Equinus														
Lactic Group														
Type		C				C				ß				C
O namuH					X									
AitiM			×	×	X	×	X	×	×		×	×	×	
Bovis						X			X					
Salivarius			×	×	×	×	X	×	X		×	×	×	×
Non-Types	*×	*×		*×		×					*×		*×	
Enterococci			X	×	:	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×
ВАС Иитрет	C-2	C-14	C-64	CF120	CW1	CW13	CW25	CW38	CW55	CW62	CW74	CW87	CW97	CW112
Holloman No.	169	169	169	169	170	170	170	170	170	170		170		170
Animal	Possum (a)	Possum (a)	Possum (a)	Possum (c)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Bandy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b) 170 CW112 X

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>a</u> @ 0

Table 3 -- Continued

Mixed Strain			Type B									×	×	,	964 1965
9 dnox9															Dec. 1964 5, May 196 991
Species Unidentified															AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 " AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 88." AF29(600)-4991
Pyogenic Group															" AF29(600)-4124, e," AF29(600)-455 gees," AF29(600)-4
Veridans Group															1, " AF2 2ee, " A nzees.'
Equinus															anzees impanz himban
Lactic Group															f Chimp the Ch
Type			ບ												Tract of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4124, DeFlora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
Human C							_			×					
Mittis			×		×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×		erial Flora of the Alimentary of Diet on the Normal Fecal
Bovis													×		of the the No
Salivarius	×	×	×	×	×					×	×	×	×		Flora
Non-Types	*×			*×	*×	*×	*×	**	*×	*×	×				ity cterial ce of E
Enterococci	×	×		×	×			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	le pathogenicity "Study of Bacteri "The Influence of
ВАС Иштрег	CW120	CW131	CW142	CW154	CW165	C-3	C-20	CF143	CF162	CW6	CW19	CW27	CW47	CW50	le path "Study "The]
Holloman No.	170				170	170		170		158	158	158	158		ates possible pathogenicit 1095-5FR, "Study of Bact 1787-5FR, "The Influence
Animal	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (b)	Randy (a)	Randy (a)	Randy (c)	Bandy (C)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	<u>3</u> 000

<i>y'</i>													$\overline{}$		
Mixed Strain					Type										
9 quorð															
Species Unidentified															
Pyogenic Group															
Veridans Group															
Equinus															
Lactic Group															
Type												∢			
Human C															
aitik	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	<u>,</u>	
Bovis	×										×				
Salivarius	×		×	×	×	×	X	×	×	×	×	×			ļ
səqvT-noV				*×		*×	*×	*×	*×	*×	*×		*×		
Enterococci	X	×	X	×	1 1	×	×		×	×			×		
PAG Number	CW64	CW75	CW89	CW101	CW119	CW123	CW133	CW147	CW162	CW168	C-7	C-13	CF163		-
oN namolioH	158	158									158	158	158		
Animal	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (a)	Red (a)	Red (c)		

Indicates possible pathogementy Blora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 **a Q Q**

Table 3 -- Continued

	T T	1	1	1		1	T				 T		1		1
	Mixed Strain	×			•								×		, 00
	9 quox9														
	Species Unidentified														
	Pyogenic Group														
	Veridans Group														
	Equinus														
	Lactic Group														
Collectioned	Type		,												
	D nsmuH													1	
ı anıe o -	alitiM	×	×			×	×	X	×	X	X		X	×	
T G	Bovis														
	Salivarius				:	×			×	×	×		x	×	
	Non-Types					×	*×	*×		*×	*×	*x			city
	Enterococci	×	×	×			×	×	×	×		×	×		ogeni
	нас Митрет	CF123	CF131	C-9A		C-16	C-41	CF112	CF140	CF156	CW4	CW16	CW30	CW40	ole pati
	Holloman No.	231	231	231		116	116	116	238	238	122	122	122	122	s possil
	Animai	Richie (c)	Richie (c)	Richie (c)		Shirley (a)	Shirley (a)	Shirley (c)	Shorty (c)	Shorty (c)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	* Indicates possible pathogenicity

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>@</u>@@

						,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,										
Mixed Strain																
G quord																
Species Unidentified																
Pyogenic Group																
Veridans Group															-	
Equinus																
Lactic Group										•						
Type																
Human C					•											
Mittie			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X			×	×	
Bovis																
Salivarius				×	×		X		×	X		×	×			
Non-Types		*×	*×	*×		*x	*×	·				*×	*×	*×		itv
Enterococci	×	×	×	×			X	X	×	×	X		×	×	×	ogenic
ВАС Иитрег	CW57	CW70	CW82	CW86	CW106	CW110	CW126	CW136	CW144	CW157	CW166	C-8	C-11	CF142	CF174	possible pathogenicity
Holloman No.	122													122	122	diagon
Animal	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Somia (b)	Sonia (a)	Sonja (a)	Sonia (c)	Sonia (c)	* Indicates

Indicates possible pathogenicity
RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 * @@©

Table 3 -- Concluded

•	Mixed Strain													1964
	ე dnoxე													ပ်
	Species Unidentified													Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, De Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
	Pyogenic Group													29(600) ' AF29
	Veridans Group													3," AFS
	Equinus													oanzees Shimpa
	Lactic Group													Chimi lon of C
oncinaea	Type			သ					-					ract of
100	Human C													ntary 1 terial I
rante o	atitM			×										Alime al Bact
	Bovis	×	×											of the he Fec
	Salivarius			×	×									y erial Flora of the Alimentary "Study of the Fecal Bacterial
	sədvT-noN	*	*×	*×	*×	*×	-	·			•			city acteria 1), "Stu
ļ	Enterococci		×	X		×								hogeni y of Ba
	тәфширет	<u>င</u> -၁	C-63	CF110	G-9	CF168							·	ole pat "Stud terly r
	ной пватойон	149	149	149	168	168								s possi 5-5FR 4 (quar
	Animal	Van (a)	Van (a)	Van (c)	Walter (a)	Walter (c)				٠				* Indicates possible pathogenicity (a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4

RAC 1095-5FR, "Sudy of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

											 	 ——т	
Mixed Strain													
9 dnox9													
Species Unidentified								·					
Pyogenic Group					×					×			
Veridans Group					×								
Equinus													
Lactic Group													
Type													
Нитап С													
Mitia	×												
Bovis													
Salivarius	×	X		×	×	x		×	×	×			
səd&L-uoN						×		×		×			
Enterococci			×	×									
дефитрет ДАЯ	Man 1	Man 2	Man 3	Man 4	Man 5	Man 6	Man 7	Man 8	Man 9	Man 10			
Holloman No.													
Handler	L. Boone	B. Teal	R. Vegl	A. Taylor	C. Barton	L. Boone	B. Teal		A. Taylor	C. Barton			

TABLE 5. OCCURRENCE OF CORYNEBACTERIUM

Name	Holloman Number	RAC Number	striatum	pseudodip- theriticum	xerosis	acnes	species
Pepe	252	C-5A			х		
Penny	276	C-6A				Х	
Richie	231	C-9A			X		
Lorreine	276	C-10A				Х	
Dick	110	C-15A		X		Х	
Karen	177	C-16A	X		X		
Mandy	208	C-17A			_		Х
Fay	254	C-22A			X		
						•	T.
L. R. Boone		M- 1			X		
B. J. Teal		M-2			X		
R. H. Vegl		M -3			X	Х	
L. R. Boone		M-6		X	X		
B. J. Teal		M -7			X		
A. Taylor		M -9			X		

TABLE 6. RECOVERY OF SPIROCHAETALES FROM DEEP BLOOD FLASKS

Spirillum was isolated from the following handler and animals:

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation
Betty	203	C-1A
Fay	254	C-3A
Lorreine	273	C-10A
Lady Bird	274	C-11A
Snoopy	272	C-14A
Cary	183	C-18A
Oscar	211	C-19A
Debbie	204	C-20 A
Pepe	252	C-21A
Buddha	263	C-24A
Lucy	264	C-25A

Handler

A. Taylor

Man 4

TABLE 7. OCCURRENCE OF PPLO

The following animals showed the occurrence of PPLO:

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation
Sara	261	C-2A
Fay	254	C-3A
Pepe	252	C-5 A
Lady Bird	274	C-11A
Andy	225	C-12A
Snoopy	272	C-14A
Dick	110	C-15 A
Karen	177	C-16A
Mandy	208	C-17A
Oscar	211	C-19A
Fay	254	C-22A
Winny	262	· C-23A
Buddha	263	C-24A
Lucy	264	C-25A

8. COMPARISON OF MISCELLANEOUS AEROBES RECOVERED FROM FECES TABLE

				·								
Netseria					×							
Gaffkya												
Sarcina			×									
aullipadoteal	×		×		X	X		×	×	×		×
Fungi Media	×	×	×					×	can.	×		×
Vibrio												
Gram Positive Rod					×				×	×		
Corynebacteria						X						
PPLO			×					×		×		
Leptotrichia												
Pneumococcus								×	×			
Haemophilus												
Б ар ру јососсив	×	×			×	×	*	×	×	×		
ВАС Митрет	CF122	CF130	C-12A		C-6	CF118		C-22	C-35	C-43	C-61	C-1A
Holloman No.	225	225	225		167	167		203	203	203	203	203
Animel	(c)	(c)	(၁)		(a)	(O)		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(၁)
An	Andy	Andy	Andy		Annie	Annie		Betty	Betty	Betty	Betty	Betty

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

Strang Mario Wibrio
× × × ×
×
×
* *
* ×

RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 Chimpanzees," AF29(600) -4124, Dec. 1964

Table 8 -- Continued

Micrococcus Sp.						×		×					
Neisseria					 				_	-+			
Gaffkya					 								
Sarcina			×										
aulitasdotas.I	×	×	×	×		×						×	
Fungi Media	x			×	×	×	×			×	×	×	
ohdiV													
Gram Positive Rod		×	×										
Corynebacteria		×											
PPLO		×	×										
Leptotrichia													
Pneumococcus						_							
Baemophilus	ХB	×											
екар ру Гососсив		×	×		X	×	**	x		×	×		
тэфший ЭАЯ	C-25	C-40	C-45	C-18A	CF128	CF150	CF133	CF154		CF121	CF132	C-8A	
Holloman No.	183	183	183	183	245	245	246	246		226	226	226	
Animal	Cary (a)	Cary (a)	Cary (a)	Carv (a)	Chester (c)	Chester (c)	Clay (c)	Clay (c)		Dearl (c)	Dearl (c)	Dearl (c)	

* Indicates possible pathogenicity

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

AireasieN							×				×			
Gaffkya														
gniora?														
auliloadotoa.I	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×		
Fungi Media	×	×	×	×	×	×						×	×	×
Vibrio														
boH evillaod marD				**X	**X		×							
Corynebacteria								×						
PPLO														
Leptotrichia					`									
Pneumococcus														
Haemophilus							×				×			
Staphylococcus							×	×		**				
вус интрег	CW120	CW122	CW134	CW146	CW161	CW169	, t	C-12	CF126	CF167	 CW11	CW21	CW32	CW42
ноПотяп Ио.	145	145				145	145				 198	198	198	198
	(9)	(p)	(q)	(q)	(p)	(q)	(a)	(a)	(c)	(c)	(9)	(9)	(Q)	@
Animal	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Donald	Donald	Donald	Poneld

RAC 2544(quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600) 4991 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 ** Beta Hemolytic Bacillus

Table 8 -- Continued

					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											1			
Мецвветів																٠, و د	:	rees,	
Gaffkya																npanze		umpen	
Sarcina													·			he Chir			
Lactobactilus	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	ra of t	:	pulatio	
Fungi Media		×	×	×	×	×	×		×			×		×	×	Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee,"	•	"Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees,	
Vibrio																		l Bacte	
Gram Positive Rod									**X	**X				×		he Nor	1	e Feca	
Corynebacteria	×															"The Influence of Diet on the Normal	•	ly of th	
PPLO														X		e of D	i	omas	
Leptotrichia																nfluenc	1965	eports)	
Биентососсия																"The I	May 1	(quarterly reports),	
ewihiqomesH																-5FR,		_4) - 4991
S taphyloco ccus			×		×				×	×	×			×		RAC 1787	AF29(600)	RAC 2544	AF29(600
дус Ишрет	CW54	CW67	CW77	CW94	CW100	CW114	CW130	CW141	CW150	CW159	CW170	CF148		CW9	CW24	(b) RA	•	(c) RA	AF
Holloman No.	198	198			198	198	198	198	198		198	198		117	117				
	(b)	(p)	(b)	(b)	(p)	(b)	(b)	(q)	(p)	(q)	(q)	(c)		(q)	(2)	Beta Hemolytic	Uhus		
Animal	Donald	Donald		Donald	Donald	Donald	Donald	Donald						Elbys	Elbys	** Bet	Bacillus		

67

Table 8 -- Continued

Melsseria															lora o
Gaffkya															Fecal Flora of sterial
Sarcina															rmal I
aulliosdotosal			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	"The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal" AF29(600)—4555, May 1965 erly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial impanzees," AF29(600)—4991
Fungi Media			×	×	×			×	×	×	×	×	×	×	RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 196: RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
oltdiV															nce of 0) 455; 8), "St
Gram Positive Rod							*					**X			F29(60 report
Corynebacteria						×			×	×			×		
PPLO															RAC 1787 –5FR, the Chimpanzee RAC 2544 (quar Population of Cl
Leptotrichia		X													tAC 17 he Chi tAC 25 Populat
Pneumococcus															 (a) (b)
Haemophilus															
Евр һу Тососсив		*	×	×	*	×		×		×	×	×	**		 nicity
RAC Mumber	CW36	CW44	CW59	CW72	CW83	CW95	CW107	CW115	CW129	CW139	CW151	CW160	CW171	C F145	pathoge
Holloman No.	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	ssible rtic Ba
	(p)	(b)	(p)	(b)	(b)	(p)	(p)	(p)	(b)	(q)	(q)	(<u>a</u>)	(2)	(0)	Indicates possible pathogenicity Beta Hemolytic Bacillus
Animal	Elbys (t			Elbys (t		•	i				İ	1	i	1	* Indica

־
ā
=
7
.=
+
_
Cont
rī
_
ŧ
į
∞
Table

						 									_
Micrococcus Sp.										X					
Neisseria						 									۶ٍ∤
Gaffkya															200
aniora?	×												×		"Study of Bacterial Flore of the Alimentery Tract of
aulilpadotaa.I	X	×		×	×	×	×		×			×			Alimon
Fungi Media	×	×		X	•	 ×		-	×	×		×	×		04+ 4p
Vibrio															Flore
Gram Positive Rod						x								-	granta
Corynebacteria		×	-			×									v of Re
PPLO	X	X				х									1
Leptotrichia				•							i				1095_5 FP
Р пецтососсив															BAC 109
Haemophilus															(o)
S ta рhylococcus				×	×		X		X			**	X		ioit
тәфатий ЭАЯ	C-3A	C-22Á		CF134	CF170	C-28	CF104		CF138	CF155		CF136	CF151		athoga
Holloman No.	254	254		239		155	155		237			234	234		athle n
Animel	(0)	(0)		(c) yd	(c)	(a)	(o) ¹		(c)	(o) AJ		mic (c)	mic (c)		* Indicates nossible nathogenicity
Ani	Fay	Fay		Floyd	Flowd	Gigi	Gigi		Glory	Glory		Gromic	Gromic] <u>*</u>

(a) third 1935-9111, Starty of Dates in Fig. 21 we following flact of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees." AF29(600)-4991

69

Table 8 -- Continued

Metetia.										
Gettkya										
Sarcina										
Lactobacillus	×	×		×	×	×		×		×
Fungi Media		×			×	×	×			
oirdiV										
Gram Positive Rod							×	×		
Corynebacteria										
PPLO	×							×		
Leptotrichia			,							
Preumococcus							×			
Haemophilus										
Staphylococcus	×	×		×		×	*	**	×	×
вус имрет	C-31	C-47	C -58	CF102	C-10	CF117	C-30	C-48	C-59	CF103
.oN namolioH	197				157		187	187	187	187
					(a)	(0)				~
Animal	(a)	8	a	<u> </u>	ird	Ird	(g)	t (a)	t (a)	t (c)
And	Guv		1	i .	Howard (a)	Howard (c)	Janet	Janet	Janet	Janet

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

putinned
ñ
!
∞
je
ap
Η

			 , ,	····	 				 			 1
Micrococcus Sp.		×		×						·		
Neisseria					14							 1
Gaffkya					×							 ł
antora2												
aulilpadotos.1		×	×	×	×	×		×		×		
Fungi Media	×					X	×					
Vibrio												
Gram Positive Rod				×	X						,	
Corynebacteria												
PPLO												
Leptotrichia												
Pneumococcus						×						
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcus	×	X	×	*		*X	**	×	*	×		enicity
ВАС Ичтрет	CF144	CF165	CF149	CF164	C-33	C-52	C-56	CF105	C-65	CF106		pathog
Holloman No.	243		190	190	199	199	199	199	217	217		saible
Animal	Jerry (c)	Jerry (c)	Laveeta (c)	Laveeta (c)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (a)	Lennie (c)	Linnus (a)	Linnus (c)		* Indicates possible pathogenicity

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

Manuel (b) 139 CW152 X X X X X X X X X										1						
CW12 X X CW23 X* X CW43 X* X CW58 X X CW65 X X CW108 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW140 X X CW152 X X CW152 X X CW152 X X CW154 X X CW154 X X CW154 X X CW154 X X		.ov namolioH	RAC Number	Staphylococcus	Haemophilus	Pneumococcus	Leptotrichia	DPLO	Corynebacteria	Gram Positive Rod	obidiV	Fungi Media	Lactobacillus	Sarcina	СаШкуя	RiteasieN
CW23' X* X CW43 X* X CW5 X X CW65 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X X CW126 X X CW152 X X CW162 X X CW163 X X CW164 X X CW152 X X CW164 X X CW176 X X CW166 X X CW176 X X CW166 X X CW176 X X CW166 X X CW176 X X CW176 X X CW166 X X CY176 X X X X X X X X X X X X X	ll i	139	CW12							×						×
CW34 X* X CW43 X* X CW58 X X CW96 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X X CW140 X X CW152 X X* CW152 X X** CW152 X X** CW154 X X** CW155 X X** CW154 X X** CW155 X X** CW156 X X** CW157 X X** CW156 X X** CW157 X X CW156 X X CW157 X X CW158 X X X X X X X X X X X X <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>CW23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>×</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			CW23										×			
CW43 X* X CW58 X X CW65 X X CW36 X X CW108 X X CW128 X X CW140 X X CW152 X X CW162 X X** CW175 X X** CW176 X X** CW177 X X** CW176 X X** CV176 X X** CV176 X X			CW34	*X								×				
CW65 X X CW84 X X CW96 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X X CW140 X X CW162 X X*** CW162 X X*** CW163 X X*** CW164 X X*** CW173 X X*** CF146 X X***		139	CW43	*			,					×				
CW65 X X CW96 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X X CW140 X X CW152 X X* CW162 X X** CW163 X X** CW164 X X** CW174 X X**		139	CW58	×								×	×			
CW84 X X CW96 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X X CW140 X X CW152 X X CW152 X X** CW152 X X** CW152 X X** CW154 X X** CW175 X X** CW174 X X** CW175 X X** CF146 X X		139	CW65	×								×	×			
CW96 X X CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW126 X X CW140 X X CW152 X X** CW162 X X** CW173 X X** CW1746 X X**		139	CW84	X								×	×			
CW108 X X CW118 X* X CW128 X CW140 X CW152 X X CW162 X X*** X CW173 X X*** X CW1746 X X X		139	CW96	×								×	×			
CW118 X* X CW128 X CW140 X CW152 X CW162 X CW163 X CW173 X CF146 X		139	CW108										×			
CW128 X CW140 X CW152 X CW162 X CW173 X CF146 X		139	CW118						×			×	×			
CW140 X CW152 X CW162 X CW173 X CF146 X		139	CW128									×				
CW152 X X** X CW162 X X** X** CW173 X X X CF146 X X X	1	139	CW140									×	×			
CW162 X X** CW173 X X X X CF146 X		139	CW152							**X		×	×			
CW173 X CF146 X		139	CW162							**			×			
CF146 X X		139	CW173										×			
		139	CF146	×								×	×	!		

* Indicates possible pathogenicity ** Beta Hemolytic Bacillus

Table 8 -- Continued

													1
Micrococcus Sp.												×	,
Neisseris						$\neg \neg \uparrow$							
Getffeya		×											
Sarcina													
Lactobacillus	×	×	×	×	×	×			×		×	×	
Fungi Media	×	×	×	×				×			×	×	
OlidiV													
Gram Positive Rod	**X	**X		×									lus
Corynebacteria			×	×									Bacillus
PPLO													Hemolytic
Leptotrichia													Beta He
Preumococcus													H **
eulinqomesH												-	
Staphylococcus		×	. X	X	X	X		×	×.		*X	X	nicity
ВАС <i>Мит</i> орет	CW143	CW153	CW164	C-19	CF125	CF166		C-67	CF100		CF137	CF157	pathoge
Holloman No.	172	172	172	172	172			196	196		236		stble
ą	(Q)	(q)	(g)	(a)	(0)	(0)		, (a)	(e) ,		(0)	(0)	Indicates possible pathogenicit
Animel	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc		Marty	Marty		Mel (c)	Mel (c)	* Ind
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	<u> </u>	L	<u> </u>	L	L	J

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

·												
Melaseria												
Cattkya												
Sarcina												
Lactobacillus		×	×	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Fungi Media	×	×		×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×
Vibrio												
Gram Positive Rod			_									
Corynebacteria												
DPLO	×											
Leptotrichia			•									
Preumococcus												
Hsemophilus												
Staphylococcuв	×	×		×	×		×	×	*	×		×
тефший ОАЯ	CW2	CW14	CW26	CW37	CW56	CW61	CW73	CW88	CW98	CW111	CW121	CW132
Holloman No.	172	172	1	172	172	ĺ	172	172	172	172	172	172
Animal	(e)	9	æ	@	@	æ	£	(q)	(9)	æ	9	②
And	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc	Marc

* Indicates possible pathogenicity (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Table 8 -- Continued

Neiseeria		×													
Gaffkya															1
Sarcina															1
Lactobacillus	×			×		×	×	×	*	×		>	×	×	
Fungi Media	×	×	×	×	×	*	×	×	* ×	×	×	>	×	×	
Vibrio															
Gram Positive Rod			×												-
Corynebacteria											×		×	×	
PPLO			×												
Leptotrichia				•											
Pneumococcus			X												
aulinqomeaH															
Staphylococcus	×	×	×	X	X	X	×	X	*	*×	· 🗙	×		×	
турс Митрет	CF135	CF152	CW3	CW15	CW29	CW39	CW60	CW71	CW81	CW85	CW105	CW109	CW127	CW135	44.0
Holloman No.	235	235	126	126	126						126	126			11.1
Animal	Meredith (c)	Meredith (c)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	10000

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)—4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)—4991

Table 8 -- Continued

Nelsserta						×					
Gaffkya											
Sarcina											
aullicadotes.I	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×	
Fungi Media		×	×						×		
Vibrio											
Gram Positive Rod	**X	**X					×				Hemolytic Bacillus
Corynebacteria			×						×		lytic E
DPLO						 	×	×	×		a Hemo
Leptotrichia											** Beta
Preumocoocus										···	-
Haemophilus											
Staphylococous	×	×	×	*X	×	×	*				nicity
RAC Number	CW145	CW158	CW167	CF141	CF169	C-26	C-44	C-19A	C-5A	C-21A	pathoge
.oM mamolioH	126	126	126	126	126	211	211	211	252	252	-
	_	2	2	6	<u>~</u>	(a)	(a)	(0)		<u>~</u>	204
Animal	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (c)	Mimi (c)	Oscar (1	i	Pepe (c)	Pepe (c)	
	Z	×	×	×	_ ≥		0	l°	Д		'

Tudicates possible patnogeniony

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)-4991

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
** Beta Hemolytic Bacillus
(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

×	×	-	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
×													**X	/	
×															
×	×		X	X	×		X	×					×	*×	
CW8	CW22	CW35	CW46	CW51	CW69	CW80	CW91	CW104	CW117	CW125	CW137	CW149	CW155	CW174	14. 1 1. 1.
174			174	174	174	174	174	174	174	·		174	174	174	
											(4)	•	
Phil (b)			Phi (b)	Phil (b)									Phil (b)		
	(b) 174 CW8 X X X X X	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X X X (b)	(b) 174 CW2 X X X X X X (b) 174 CW22 X (c) (d) 174 CW35	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X	(b) 174 CW2 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW51 X X X	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X (b) 174 CW36 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW61 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X X (b) 174 CW36 X CW36 X X X (b) 174 CW61 X X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X X (b) 174 CW80 X X X	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X X (b) 174 CW36 X C X X X (b) 174 CW61 X C X X X (b) 174 CW69 X C X X X (b) 174 CW80 X C X X X (b) 174 CW80 X X X X X (b) 174 CW80 X X X X	(b) 174 CW8 X X X X X (b) 174 CW22 X X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X X (b) 174 CW80 X X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X X	(b) 174 CW82 X X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW91 X CW31 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X X (b) 174 CW114 X X X X	(b) 174 CW82 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X (b) 174 CW91 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW116 X X X (b) 174 CW126 X X X	(b) 174 CW82 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X (b) 174 CW91 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW114 X X X (b) 174 CW126 X X X (b) 174 CW137 X X X (b) 174 CW137 X X X (b) 174 CW137 X X X	(b) 174 CW8 X X X X (b) 174 CW36 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW60 X X X (b) 174 CW91 X X X (b) 174 CW91 X X X (b) 174 CW117 X X X (b) 174 CW126 X X X (c) 174	(b) 174 CW2 X X X X (b) 174 CW36 X X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X X (b) 174 CW114 X X X X (b) 174 CW116 X X X X (b) 174 CW126 X X X X (b) 174 CW136 X X X X (b) 174 CW136 X X X X (b) 174 CW166 X X X X (b) 174 CW166 X X X X (b) 174 CW166 X X X <th>(b) 174 CW22 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW105 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW105 X X X (b) 174</th>	(b) 174 CW22 X X X X (b) 174 CW35 X X X (b) 174 CW46 X X X (b) 174 CW69 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW105 X X X (b) 174 CW104 X X X (b) 174 CW105 X X X (b) 174

Table 8 -- Continued

Table 8 -- Continued

											 	
Meseria							×					
Gelikya						·					į	
Sarcina												
Lactobacillus		×					×	×	×	×		
Fungi Media		×			×			×	×	×		
Vibrio												
Gram Positive Rod				×			×					!
Corynebacteria												
DPLO							×	×				
Leptotrichia			,				×					
Preumocoocus							×	:				
Bemophilus							×					
Staphylococcus.	*	×	1	×	×		×	×		×		
RAC Number	C-15	CF147		C-66	CF109		C-2	C-14	C-64	CF120		
.oN namolioH	174	174	1	218	ł		169	169	169	169		
							(a)	(a)	(a)	(c)		
Animel	(a)	9		(a)	<u>©</u>		an mark	ans	anm	Possum		
4	Phil (a)	Phil (c)		Pop	Pop		Possum	Possum	Possum	Pos		
		1	1	i		1	1	l	1	1	1	١

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

					т			T			1	- 1	1		$\overline{}$	
Meleseria																
Gattleya																
Sarcina														×		
Lactobacillus		×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Fungi Media	×		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	
Vibrio																
Gram Positive Rod														**		
Corynebacteria															×	
PPLO	×							,								
Leptotrichia				•												
Блеитососсия																`a.'.
Haemophilus																
Ервруу ососсия					×		×	×						*		4044
RAC Number	CW1	CW13	CW25	CW38	CW55	CW62	CW74	CW87	CW97	CW112	CW120a	CW131	CW142	CW154	CW165	Total coton managed and beautifult
Holloman No.	170	170	170	170		170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	170	11.1
	(q)	(Q)	(9)	(q)	(q)	(q)	(Q)	(q)	(Q)	(Q)	(q)	(Q)	(q)	(q)	(q)	
Animal	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy	Randy		Randy	* T-34

* Indicates possible pathogenicity ** Beta Hemolytic Bacillus (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Table 8 -- Continued

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

			1						1		1		 T	1		
Micrococcus Sp.								×								
Neisseria						×							×			
Gaffkya																,
Sarcina																
auliinsdotns.I	X	X	X	×	×	X	X	×		×		×	×	×	×	
Fungi Media			×				×			×	×		×	×	×	
Vibrio			٠													
Gram Positive Rod			**X	**X		×	×							×	1	
Corynebacteria			X	·						X		×				
PPLO													×	×		
Leptotrichia																
Pneumococcus																
au lhiqome a H												×				
Staphylococcus			×	×		×	×	X		×	×	•	×	×	×	
тәфишрет	CW123	CW133	CW147	CW162	CW168	C-7	C-13	CF163		CF123	CF131	C-9A	C-16	0-41	CF112	acillus
Holloman No.	158	158	158	158	158	158				231	231	231	116	116	116	Juffic B
7	(q)	(p)	(p)	(p)	(q)	(a)	(a)	(c)		(o) ⁶	(o) ^e	(c)	y (a)	y (a)	Shirley (c) 116 CF112	ta Hemo
Animel	Red (Red (Red (Red (Richie	Richie	Richie	Shirley	Shirley	Shirle	** Bo

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600) 4124, Dec. 1964 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600) 4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600) 4991

Table 8 -- Continued

Animel	Shorty (c)	Shorty (c)		Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)
Holloman No.	238	238		122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
RAC Number	CF140	CF156		CW4	CW16	CW30	CW40	CW57	CW70	CW82	CW86	CW106	CW110	CW126	CW136
Staphylococcus	*X		l				*X					×		×	
Baemophilus										-					
Pneumococcus															
Leptotrichia				٠											
PPLO															•
Corynebacteria				×			-								
Gram Positive Rod				×											
olrdiV															
Fungi Media	×			×	×	×	×	X	×	×			×	×	
auliloadotoa.I					×		×	X	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Sarcina															
Gaffkya									·						
<u>Меівветія</u>															

* Indicates possible pathogenicity
(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)-4991

Table 8 -- Continued

Micrococcus Sp.							×								
Neisseris					_	_						_	×		
Geffleya		×													
Sarvina									×				×		
Lactobacillus	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×	×		×	×	
Fungi Media		×	×			×			·		×			×	
oltdiV				×											
Gram Positive Rod	**X	**X		X	×				×	×			×		11:5
Corynebacteria			×	×				·	×				×		Date Homelands Deathing
PPLO				×											1
Leptotrichia				X.									X	·	1 27.00
Бпентососсия				×	×								×		44
aulhqomasH															
гар иулососсив	×		ļ	*	×	×	×		×	×	×		×		
душтрет	CW144	CW157	CW166	8 U	C-11	CF142	CF174		C-5	C-63	CF110		G-9	CF168	
Holloman No.	122			122		1	122	1	149	149			168	168	
mel	a (b)	a (b)	(b)	g (a)	(a)	a (c)	(c)		(a)	(a)	(c)		ter (a)	ter (c)	
Animel	Sonia	Sonia	Sonia	Sonia	Sonia	Sonia	Sonia		Van	Van	Van		Walter	Walter	

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees" AF29(600)-4991

											
	·										
		×	×								×
×	X	×	X	X	X	x	×	×	×	×	×
×		×	×			×	×		×		×
				X	×			×	×		
	×	x		×						×	×
		•									
	×		×					×		×	
					*X	×			×	×	
C-1A	C-2A	C-3A	C-4A	C-5A	C-6A	C-7A	C-8A	C-9A	C-10A	C-11A	C-12A
203	261	254	162	252	276	275	226	231	273	274	225
Betty	Sara	Fay	Angle	Pepe	Penny	Kenny	Dearl	Richie	Lorreine	Lady Bird	Andy
	203 C-1A X	203 C-1A X X X	203 C-1A X X X X 261 C-2A X X X X 254 C-3A X X X X X	203 C-1A X X X X 261 C-2A X X X X 254 C-3A X X X X 162 C-4A X X X X X	203 C-1A X X X X 261 C-2A X X X X 354 C-3A X X X X 352 C-4A X X X X X 252 C-5A X X X X X	203 C-1A X <th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X</th></th></th></th></th>	203 C-1A X <th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X</th></th></th></th>	203 C-1A X <th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X</th></th></th>	203 C-1A X <th>203 C-1A X<th>203 C-1A X</th></th>	203 C-1A X <th>203 C-1A X</th>	203 C-1A X

*Potentially pathogenic, mannitol salt positive

TABLE 8 --- Continued

					1			 T	1			Т	
Nelsseria		×											
Getfikya													
Sarcina		X											
sullisedotse.I	X	X	×	×	×	x	x	×	×	×	×	×	
Fungi Media	Х	x	X			X				×			
Vibrio													
Gram Positive Rod													
Corynebacteria			×	X	×					×			
b bro		×	×	×	×		×			×	×	×	×
Leptotrichia													
Paeumococcus													
Haemophilus													×
Staphylococcus				×		×							
ньс Митрет	C-13A	C-14A	C-15A	C-16A	C-17A	C-18A	C-19A	C-20A	C-21A	C-22A	C-23A	C-24A	C-25A
Holloman No.	229	272	110	177	208	183	211	204	252	254	262	263	264
Animai	Brian	Snoopy	Dick	Karen	Mandy	Cary	Oscar	Debbie	Pepe	Fay	Winny	Buddha	Lucy
	i	l	1	l	l	1	l	L	_	1	L	1	

												
Meleseria				:								
Galfleya												
Sarcina												
Euflicedotosal	X	×	×	×	×	×	X	×			×	×
Fungi Media		×						×		×	×	×
Vibrío												
Gram Positive Rod												
Corynebacteria												
PPLO												
Leptotrichia			•	-								
Preumococcus												
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcus.	×	×	X	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	X
вус импрет СW	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111
Holloman No.	196	202	197	187	155	199	217	232	136	218	149	130
Antmal	Marty	Susan	Guv	Janet	Gigi	Lennie	Linus	Rosie	Норе	Pop	Van	Clayton
		-]]	`l		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Table 8 -- Continued

						T		T			T	<u> </u>
ятэ эгі й												
Getfleya												
Saroina												
sullinedothas.I	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×		×	×
Fungi Media	×	×	×	×		×		×	×	×	×	×
otrdiv												
Gram Positive Rod												
Corynebacteria							×					×
PPLO				·								
Leptotrichia			•					·				
Preumococcus												
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcus	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
ВАС Ишрет СW	112	113	114	115	118	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Holloman No.	116	114	143	101	a r	157	167	224	1 69	226	225	231
Animal	Shtrley	Bufe	78788	Roy	1174	Howard	Annie	Freda	Dogum	Dearl	Andv	Richie

				· · · · ·	,						т-т	
Nelsseria		·										
Gathtya												
aniona				·								
aulitoadotoa.I	×	×	×	X							×	×
Fungi Media	×			X	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
Obsdiv												
Gram Positive Rod												
Corynebacteria	X					×						
DBFO					,							
Leptotrichia			•									
Раминососсия												
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcus	×	×	×	×	X	×	×	×	×	*X	X	×
ВАС Митрет СW	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Holloman No.	229	192	145	244	245	229	225	231	226	246	239	235
Animai	Brian	Marc	Denise	Tina	Chester	Brian	Andy	Richie	Dearl	Clay	Floyd	Meredith
	L]	

Table 8 -- Continued

Meisseria											-	
Getffeya												
Sarcina												
Lactobacillus	×	X	X			X	X	X		X	×	×
Fungi Media	×	X	X	X	×		X		×	×	×	×
Vibrio		-										
Gram Positive Rod												
Corynebacteria												
PPLO												
Leptotrichia			•									
Pneumococcus												
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcus	*X	*×	×	×	*X	*X	×	X	×	×	X	×
ВАС Иштет СW	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147
Holloman No.	234	236	237	233	238	126	122	170	243	117	139	174
Animal	Gromic	Mel	Glory	Bob	Shorty	Mimi	Sonia	Randy	Jerry	Elbys	Manuel	Phil

Potentially Pathogenic

Table 8 -- Continued

	Т Т			 1		1		т		— Т		
Micrococcus sp.			×	×	×	×						
Neisseria												
Gaffkya												
Sarcina											į	
aulliaedotae.I	X		×	×	×	X	X	×	×	×	×	
Fungi Media	×		×	·					×			
Vibrio												
Gram Positive Rod					×							
Corynebacteria												
PPLO							,					
Leptotrichia			,				ļ					
Pneumococcus			•									
Haemophilus												
Staphylococcua		**	*x	×	**	×	×	*		×	×	*X
MAC Number CW	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171
Holloman No.	257	256	170	158	190	243	172	145	169	126	239	259
Animal	May	Henry	Randy	Red	Laveeta	Jerry	Marc	Denise	Walter	Mimi	Floyd	Francis
	L						<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

* Potentially Pathogenic, Coagulase-Positive Staphylococcus + 2 Coagulase-Negative Staphylococci also isolated

Marie Mari

Table 8 -- Continued

Micrococcus sp.			×		×		×	×	×	×		×	
Gelfeetis Gelfeetis			-		<u>.</u>								
Sarroins				×		×							
Lactobacillus	×	×	×							×	×	×	
Fungi Media	×		×	×	×			X		×		×	
Vibrio		:											
Gram Positive Rod													
Corynebacteria													
PPLO													
Leptotrichia			,										
Preumococcus													
Haemophilus												:	ľ
З св руу 100000 сив		×	×	×	×	×	×	×	*	×	*X	*X	•
МАС Митрет СW	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159] `]
.oN namolloH	198	190	245	234	235	233	246	237	238	236	258	255	
7		ದೆ	٤u	0	th.								
Animal	Donald	Laveeta	Chester	Gromic	Meredith	Bob	Clav	Glory	Shorty	Mel	Kay	Ike	
	ł	L		L		L	<u> </u>	L	L	<u> </u>		L	١

Potentially Pathogenic, Coagulase-Positive Staphylococcus

Table 8 -- Continued

Micrococcua ap.			×				•		
Neisseria				-	 				
Gaffkya									
salorae		×							
Lactobacillus	×	×	×					L	
Fungi Media									
olrdiV									
Gram Positive Rod		×			 				
Corynebacteria									
PPLO									
Leptotrichia			•						
Pneumococcus						ļ 			
######################################									
Staphylococcus	×	×	×						
вус илтрет СW	172	173	174						
Holloman No.	260	194	122						
Animai	Jaylen	Herbie	Sonia						
	Ja	#	တိ						

TABLE 8 --- Concluded

sitessie <i>N</i>										
Gettkya										
Sarcina										
Lactobacillus	X	×	×	×	×		×	×	×	×
Fungi Media										
Vibrio										
Gram Positive Rod										
Corynebacteria	×	x	×	×		X	X	×		
PPLO						'				
Leptotrichia			٠							
Preumococcus										
Haemophilus				x					×	
Staphylococcus			x	*X		×		×		×
вус ултрет	Man 1	Man 2	Man 3	Man 4	Man 5	Man 6	Man 7	Man 8	Man 9	Man 10
Holloman No.										
				H	п				H	u
Handler	Boone	Teal	Vegl	Taylor	C. Barton	Boone	Teal	Vegl	Taylor	Barton
H	ij.	æ.	%	¥.	ပ်	i	B.	я.	Ą.	ರ

* Potentially pathogenic, mannitol salt positive

TABLE 9. TYPES OF FUNGI ISOLATED

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporou sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Susan	202	CF101					X		
Clayton	130	CF111						х	
Shirley	116	CF112		x					•
Zazsa	143	CF114		X		·			
Possum	169	CF120						X	
Dearl	226	CF121		x					
Andy	225	CF122		·X	x				
Tina	244	CF127		x			-		
Chester	245	CF128		x					
Brian	229	CF129		x					
Andy	225	CF130		X					
Floyd	239	CF134		x					
Bob	233	CF139		x					
Chester	245	CF150		X					
Gromic	234	CF151	Х						
Meredith	235	CF152		х					
Glory	237	CF155	x						
Mel	236	CF157	X.						

Table 9 -- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Denise (b)	145	CW5							
Denise (b)	145	CW17							
Denise (b)	145	CW28							
Denise (b)	145	CW48				_		X	
Denise (b)	145	CW49							
Denise (b)	145	CW63		-				х	
Denise (b)	145	CW76		•	X				
Denise (b)	145	CW90						X	
Denise (b)	145	CW102			***************************************				
Denise (b)	145	CW120					Х		
Denise (b)	145	CW122					X		
Denise (b)	145	CW134							
Denise (b)	1 4 5	CW146					х		
Denise (b)	145	CW161	X						
Denise (b)	145	CW169					.,		
Demise (c)	145	CF126				·			
Denise (c)	145	CF167							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Donald (b)	198	CW11					x		
Donald (b)	198	CW21			-	х			
Donald (b)	198	CW32				х			
Donald (b)	198	CW42					x		
Donald (b)	19 8	CW54							
Donald (b)	198	CW67			х				
Donald (b)	198	CW77					Х	s.	
Donald (b)	198	CW94					X		
Donald (b)	198	CW100						Х	
Donald (b)	198	CW114		х					
Donald (b)	198	CW130					х		
Donald (b)	198	CW141							Graphium sp.
Donald (b)	198	CW150					x		
Donald (b)	198	CW159							
Donald (b)	198	CW170							
Donald (c)	198	CF148							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Elbys(b)	117	CW9							
Elbys (b)	117	CW24				х			
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW36							
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW 44							
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW59					Х		
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW72						x	
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW83					х		
Elbys ^(b)	117	CW95							
Elbys (b)	117	CW107							
Elbys (b)	117	CW115							
Elbys (b)	117	CW129					Х		
Elbys (b)	117	CW139							Penicillium sp.
Elbys (b)	117	CW 151					X		
Elbys (b)	117	CW160			·				Mold sp. Chromo- genic (yellow)
Elbys (b)	117	CW171	X						
Elbys ^(c)	117	CF145							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, 'The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee, "AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW 12							
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW23							
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW34					x		
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW43				x			
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW58	-					x	
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW65			х				
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW84						x	
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW96				x			
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW108							
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW118					х		
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW128							
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW140							Sporotrichun sp.
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW152						x	
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW163							·
Manuel ^(b)	139	CW173	-						
Manuel ^(c)	139	CF146							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Marc ^(b)	172	CW2	ę.		х				
Marc ^(b)	172	CW14							
Marc ^(b)	172	CW26							
Marc ^(b)	172	CW37				Х			
Marc ^(b)	172	CW56					X		·
Marc ^(b)	172	CW61					X		
Marc ^(b)	172	CW73			х				
Marc ^(b)	172	CW88							
Marc(b)	172	CW98					х		
Marc ^(b)	172	CW111					Х		
Marc ^(b)	172	CW121					х		
Marc ^(b)	172	CW132							C. pseudotropicali
Marc ^(b)	172	CW143							
Marc ^(b)	172	CW153	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						C.krusei
Marc ^(b)	172	CW164		·					
Marc ^(c)	172	CF125							
Marc ^(c)	172	CF 166							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, 'The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW3				х			
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW15			X	x			
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW29					X		
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW39			x				
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW60					X		
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW71				X			
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW81					x		
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW85							
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW105				x			
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW109					х		
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW127							
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW135							
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW145							
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW158							
Mimi ^(b)	126	CW167	x						
Mimi ^(c)	126	CF141							
Mimi ^(c)	126	CF169							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, 'The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9. --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Phil (b)	174	CW8					x	X*	Black mucoid
Phil (b)	174	CW22				x			×1
Phil (b)	174	CW35					_		
Phil (b)	174	CW 46				X			
Phil (b)	174	CW51			x				
Phil (b)	174	CW69		_	х				
Phil (b)	174	CW80						x	
Phil (b)	174	CW91						x	
Phil (b)	174	CW104						x	
Phil ^(b)	174	CW117					X		
Phil (b)	174	CW125							
Phil ^(b)	174	CW137							
Phil ^(b)	174	CW149							
Phil ^(b)	174	CW155	x						
Phil (b)	174	CW174		•					
(c) Phil	174	CF147							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, 'The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichospores sp.	Yoast	Miscellaneous
Sonia ^(b)	122	CW4			Х				
Sonia (b)	122	CW16				х			
Sonia (b)	122	CW30				x			
Sonia (b)	122	CW 40			х				
Sonia (b)	122	CW57					X		
Sonia (b)	122	CW70					х		
Sonia (b)	122	CW82				х			
Sonia (b)	122	CW86							
Sonia ^(b)	122	CW106							
Sonia (b)	122	CW110				х	X		
Sonia (b)	122	CW126							
Sonia (b)	122	CW136							
Sonia (b)	122	CW144				х			
Sonia (b)	122	CW157							C. pseudotropicalis Alternaria sp.
Sonia (b)	122	CW166							
Sonia (c)	122	CF142							
Sonia (c)	122	CF174					l		

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Concluded

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Richie ^(c)	231	CF 123							
Richie ^(c)	231	CF131							
Richie ^(c)	231	C -9A							
Shorty ^(c)	238	CF140							
Shorty ^(c)	238	CF156							
						-			
						•			
					•				

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Randy ^(b)	170	CN1	!		x	·		x *	*Black mucoid
Randy ^(b)	170	CN13							
Randy ^(b)	170	CN25							
Randy ^(b)	170	CN38				X			
Randy ^(b)	170	CN55			x				
Randy ^(b)	170	CN62						x	
Randy ^(b)	170	CN74			x		x		
Randy (b)	170	CN87						X	
Randy ^(b)	170	CN97					х		
Randy ^(b)	170	CN112		х					
Randy ^(b)	170	CN120a							
Randy ^(b)	170	CN131				÷.			C. pseudotropicalis
Randy (b)	170	CN142					x		
Randy ^(b)	170	CN154							Penicillium sp.
Randy ^(b)	170	CN 165							
Randy ^(c)	170	CF143							
Randy ^(c)	170	CF162							T. mentagraphytes var enterdigetale

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Concluded

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Ike	255	CF159	X						
May	257	CF160	X						
Randy	170	CF162							T. mentagraphyter var. enterdigetale
Walter	169	CF168							Penicillium sp. Actinomyces sp.
Betty	203	C-1A	х						
Fay	254	C-3A		х					
Angie	162	C-4A	Х	•					Penicillium sp.
Pepe	252	C-5A	Х						
Kenny	275	C-7A	, , , ,						C. krusei
Dearl	226	C-8A		х					
Lorreine	273	C-10A	X						
Andy	225	C-12A	· - ·					х	
Brian	229	C-13A						х	
Snoopy	272	C-14A	X						
Dick	110	C-15A	X						Penicillium sp.
Cary	183	C-18A						x	
Fay	254	C-22A		х					

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Red ^(b)	158	CW6							
Red ^(b)	158	CW19				x			
Red ^(b)	158	CW27				х			
Red ^(b)	158	CW47				x			
Red ^(b)	158	CW50			,		х		
Red ^(b)	158	CW64					х		
Red ^(b)	158	CW75							
Red ^(b)	158	CW89							
Red ^(b)	158	CW101							
Red ^(b)	158	CW119							
Red ^(b)	158	CW123							
Red ^(b)	158	CW133	X						
Red ^(b)	158	CW147					X		
Red ^(b)	158	CW162							
Red ^(b)	158	CW168		·					
Red ^(c)	158	CF 163							

⁽b) RAC 1787-5FR, 'The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Andy(c)	225	CF122			x				
Andy ^(c)	225	CF130		x					
Andy ^(c)	225	C-12A						x	
Bob ^(c)	233	CF139		X					
Bob(c)	233	CF153							
Brian (c)	229	CF124		•					
Brian (c)	229	CF129	:	x					
Brian (c)	229	C-13A						х	
Chester ^(c)	245	CF 128		X					
Chester ^(c)	245	CF150		x					
Clay ^(c)	246	CF133							
Clay ^(c)	246	CF154							

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 9 --- Continued

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporos sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Dearl ^(c)	226	CF121		x					
Dearl ^(c)	226	CF132							
Dearl ^(c)	226	C-8A		х					
Fay ^(c)	254	C-3A		x		·			
Fay ^(c)	254	C-22A		х					
Floyd ^(c)	239	CF134		x					
Floyd ^(C)	239	CF170							
Glory ^(c)	237	CF138				·			
Glory ^(c)	237	CF155	Х						
Gromic ^(c)	234	CF136							
Gromic ^(c)	234	CF151	х						

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 9 -- Concluded

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	Candida sp.	C. albicans	C. tropicallis	Geotrichum candidum	Trichosporon sp.	Yeast	Miscellaneous
Jerry ^(c)	243	CF144							·
Jerry ^(c)	243	CF165							
Laveeta (c)	190	CF149							
Laveeta (c)	190	CF164				·			
Mel (c)	236	CF137							
Mel ^(c)	236	CF157	х						
Meredith ^(c)	235	CF135							
Meredith ^(c)	235	CF152		х					
Pepe ^(c)	252	C -5A	X				-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Pepe (c)	252	C-21A							-

⁽c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

TABLE 10. COMPARISON OF GRAM NEGATIVE BACILLI RECOVERED FROM FECES

	.oN namol	C Number	sileita	reyed	ilnegrom	vulgaria	siliderim	tregiter	ctertum Litratum	sanomobue	saligenes	smim-sliexer	fnia	Tobacter	resus	gella	lmonella		,
Animal	[OH	ВA	КЈ	la U	Д	Proteus	ene	- 4	αA										Escherichia
Andy (c)	225	CF122	×			×									×			coli	
Andy (c)	225	CF130					×	×										coli	
Andy (c)	225	C-12A		H. H.															
14.													 		-				
Annie (8)	167	9-U		×				 					-	 		ļ		Beta negat	Beta Hemolytic rod unidentified gm negative coli *
Annie (c)	167	_						+			 			~	×			coli	
Betty (a)	203	C-22	×	×				×										coli 1	coli Poly II
Betty (a)	203		×		×		×	†		×					×			coli	
Betty (a)	203	3 C-43	×		×	×	×								×				
Betty (a)	203	3 C-61												-+	×	\dashv			
Betty (c)	203	3 C-1A																	
* Ind ** See	licates 3 Tabl	Indicates possible pathogenicity See Table for pattern description	le pa patte	thoge srn de	nici	ripti Tipti	(a) on (c)		RAC 1095-5FR, AF29(600)-4124, RAC 2544 (quart AF29(600)-4991	1095-5FR, (600)-4124 2544 (quar (600)-4991	FR, 1124, uarte 991	"Stud Dec. rly 1	C 1095-5FR, ''Study of Bacterial Flora 29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 C 2544 (quarterly reports), ''Study of th 29(600)-4991		rial 'Stud	Flor y of	a of the the Fec	he Alim ecal Bac	erial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees, 'Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanze'

110

Table 10 -- Continued

		T	1	т	· · · ·				,	,		·	10.00	4 79	
	Escherichia	coli Poly II	coli	coli	coli	,	coli	coli		coli	coli			5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," 4124, Dec. 1964 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees,"	
	Alkalenacena Diapar							*×						entar	
	Salmondis													Alim 1 Ba	
	Shigella													the Fecs	
	Serratia	AX												ra of f the	
	Aerobacter			×				×			×			l Flo	
	Providence													erla "Stu	
	alniaH			×						ļ				Bact 14 rts),	
	amim-silexeroM													ly of B 1964 report	
	Alcaligenes													"Study Dec. erly re	
	Pseudomonas						ļ							5FR, -4124, (quart	-4991
	Bacterium Antitratum														00)-4
	rettgeri													RAC 1095- AF29(600) RAC 2544	A F29(600)
-	arragiuv 5													1	A
ŀ	ilnagrom by Saria										3			(a)	
t	Ликеуед										X				
Ì	Klebsiella		,	·										type	
	выс Митрег	C-24	C-46	C-69	CF116		CF139	CF153		CF124	CF129	C-13A		ate serc	
	Holloman No.	85	85	85	85		233	233	:	229	229	229		indic ariet	
	Antmal	Billy (a)	Billy (a)	Billy (a)	Billy (c)		Bob (c)	Bob (c)		Brian (c)	Brian (c)	Brian (c)		Letters A-G indicate serotype ** Motile variety	

Animal	Holloman No.	RAC Number	Klebatella	Norey	ilnagrom o	ehraghy 5 elidarim 2	allidarim g	Bacterium Autitratum	Pseudomonas	Alcaligenes	Moraxella-mima	slalsH	Providence	Aerobacter Serrada		Shigella Salmonella	Escherichia
Cary (a)	183	C-25	×					×						Α×			Poly I and II 0111: B4 coli Poly II 0125: B15, 0128: B12
Cary (a)	183	C-40															coli
Cary (a)	183	C-45					×										coli
Cary (c)	183	C-18A											_		\dashv		
			-														
Chester (c)	245	CF128				(g)X											coli
Chester (c)		CF150											^	×			coli
													-				
Clay (c)	246	CF133												×	\dashv		coli
Clay (c)	246	CF154			ř		×	_				+	\dashv		\dashv	_	coli
				_												_	
Dearl (c)	226	CF121												×	<u> </u>	Poly + B	coli
Dearl (c)	226	CF132					×								_	\dashv	coli
Dearl (c)	226	C-8A		F*								+	_	\dashv			coli, no type
													_				
Letters A	thru G	indicate serotypes	se se	rotyp	es		(a)	i	RAC 1095-5FR,	-5FR -4124	_	udy of B	f Bac 64	teria	l Fj	ora of	"Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," Dec. 1964

Letters A thru G indicate serotypes + = Alkalescens dispar

for pattern differentiation (d) Proteus sp * See Table

<u> ၁</u>

AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzee AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

145 145 125 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2				 												
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Escherichia	coli Poly I 055: B3		coli –	. coli - no					coli -	!	coli -		1		9(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Salmonella							×								A F2
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Shigella															68.11
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Serrada															anze
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d											×					himp
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Providence					_				×						of
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	skrish	×														ract
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d																T 2
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Alcaligenes															enta
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	Pseudomonas															Alim
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d																f tho
(c) (d) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (e) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f) (f																
(c) (a) (b) (b) (c) (b) (c) (c) (a) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	alliderim	×														
(a) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	lingyrom of									×	×	×				0
(a) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d		×			×	×										Door
(a) (b) (c) (c) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d) (d	·															A. 0.6
Animal Holloman Animal Holloman Debbie (a) 204 Debbie (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145 Denise (b) 145	тәфший ЭАЯ	C-21	C-20A	CW-	17	28	48	49	63	92	06	102	120	122	134	•
Animal Debbie (a) Debbie (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b) Denise (b)	Holloman No.	204	204	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	100
Antin Debbic Debbic Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc Denisc	7	(a)	(0)			ı							1			
	Anim	Debbie	Debbie	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Dentse	Denise	Denis(Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	Denise	11/

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Escherichia	E. coli; Bethesda-Ballerup	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli; Aurescens	coli	coli	coli		E. coli - no type	E. coli - no type			coli, Poly A&B (coli, Poly B 086	E. coli; Poly B - no serotype E. coli Poly B, 086; B7		"194. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
Salmonella																Д ₩
Shigella																= 00
Serrada																9 u c
Tetobscter					×					×		×			×	, m
Providence																<u>ا</u> ح
slalsH										×					<u> </u>	100
Moraxella-mima																F
Alcaligenes								i								1
Pseudomonas																1 2 2
Bacterium Antitratum																444
rettgeri																
altigatim g		-						ļ						-	ļ	│
tinggrom &									×					-	├─	1
Onkeyed			×						×							1
Klebatella		<u> </u>	l '`			×		-	_		X			-		1
					8		29							-	+-	
тэфший ОАЯ	CW 146	161	169	C-4	C-12	CF126	CF167		CW-	21	32	42	54	├	}	.]
Holloman No.	145	145	145	145	145	145	145		198	198	198	198	198	198	198	
Animal	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (b)	Denise (a)	Denise (a)	Denise (c)	Denise (c)		Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	Dona 1d (b)	Donald (b)	Donald (b)	

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>@</u>@

Table 10 -- Continued

	olloman No.	тәфший ОАЯ	Clebatella	Onkeyed	Hasyrom o	altaginy aliderim	allidenim g	multatium mutatitium	sendomonas	Alcaligenes	smim-silexeroW	sinisi	Providence	Aerobacter	Serrada	pigeila	silmonelis.	Escherichia	
(q)	[,	-Mo								,							; ×		
Donald (2)	198	100	1	+	+	+	+	-				1		-	1	}	+		
Donald (b)	198	114		1	1	-	 											E. coll; Arizona-Citrobacter	
Donald (b)	198	130			-	<u> </u>													
Donald (b)	198	141						•											
Donald (b)	198	150																	
Donald (b)	198	159																	T
Donald (b)	198	170																E. coli	
Donald (c)		CF148							×									coli	
	1															-			
Fibvs (b)	117	-MO			×									×		×		Poly B - no type	
Elbys (b)	117	24																E. coli - no type	
Elbys (b)	117	36											_		\dashv			E. coli - Poly A	
Elbys (b)	117	44																E. coli	
Elbvs (b)	117	59																E. coli, Poly B 086:B7	
2 1 22 2] :],	۱	1		12.5			Ē	4	1,1	7	1	1	A TOO	1290/200_4555 May 1965	

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

Escherichia	E. coli - no type E. coli, Poly B 086; B7	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli - no type	E. coli; Poly B 0119; B14	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli	coli	
Salmonella	×						<u> </u>					
Shigella												
Serratia							<u> </u>					
Aerobacter												
Providence												
sinisH												
amim-allexeroM												
Alcaligenes												
Pseudomonas												
Bacterium Antitratum												
rettgeri												
altaginy §								-		<u> </u>	_	
morganii 5	×			<u> </u>				×				
Onkeyed			×									
Klebsiells			ļ									
RAC Number	CW-	83	95	107	115	129	139	151	160	171	CF145	
.ov namolloH	117	117	117	117	117	 	+	 	 	117	1	
Animal	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbvs (b)	Elbvs (b)	Films (b)	Elbys (b)	F.lbvs (b)	Elbys (b)	Elbys (b)	Fibva (c)	

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

	Escherichia	coli, no type	coli, no type	coli	coli	coli	coli		coli	coli	coli		
	Salmomias				X				ΧX				
	Shigella			Poly A X									
	Serratia												
	Aerobacter				٠		×	×	×	×	×		
L	Providence												
L	alalaH												
	Amim-sliexeroM												
	Alcaligenes												
	Pseudomonas											•	
	Baotertum muteratum												
	retigeri												
-	atraginy §			 ×			×	×	×				
-	the morganii		×		×					 			$\left\{ \right.$
-						X							1
-	Unkeyed					×						-	1
-	Klebetella		æ	4	0		4	 00	נט	 	-		-
	ВАС Митрек	C-3A	C-22A	CF134	CF170	C-28	CF104	CF138	CF155	CF136	CF151		
	Holloman No.	254	254	239	239	 155	155	237	237	234	234	_	
	Animal	Fay (c)	Fay (c)	Floyd (c)	Floyd (c)	Gigi (a)	Gien (c)	Glory (c)	Glory (c)	Gromic (c)	Gromic (c)		

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Escherichia	coli	coli Poly A055;B5		coli		* Unidentified beta hemolytic coll, gm negative rod	coli		coli	coli Poly B 0124. B17, Poly B	coli Poly B	coli		coli			Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964. Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
Salmonelia] !	AF2 es,"
Shigella																<u> </u>	es," anze
Serratia	×									_					-		anze himp
Aerobacter		×		×					×	×	_					-	himp of C
Providence														-		_	of Cl ttion
slalaH						×									<u> </u>	-	ract opula
Moraxella-mima	<u> </u>													_	_		ry T
Alcaligenes																	the Alimentary Fecal Bacterial
Pseudomonas															_		Alim 1 Bac
Bacterium muteriliaA															_		
rettgeri							ļ			×					—	4	erial Flora of
altagluv 5	_	 		L	_	 	×	_						<u> </u>	+	4	.1 Fl
morganti S vulgaria	-					×	├	-		×			-	 	+-	\dashv \Box	eria ''Sta
Nukeyed	-					+~	 	-	×					\dagger	+	nicit	Bactrts),
Klebstella		×				 	 		×	×		•			+-	hoge	ly of repo
	 	╁		02		-	17	-	+		6	103	-	+	5,5	16 <u>3</u>	"Stac rly
төфший ОАЯ	C-31	C-47	C-58	CF102		C-10	CF117		C-30	C-48	C-59	CF103		1 6	CF144	CF165	FR, uarte
Holloman No.	197	197	197	197		157			187	187	187	187		3	243	243	095-5 544 (q
Animal	(Suv (a)	Guv (a)	Guy (a)	(Jun (c)		Howard (a)	Howard (c)		Janet (a)	Janet (a)	Janet (a)	(c)		(o)	Jerry	* Indicates nossible nathogenicity	20

Indicates possible pathogenicity RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

_									 		 	
	Escherichia				coli Poly A, Poly B - no type	coli		coli	coli Poly B 086:B7			Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees." AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
	silenomis2			`				×				A F29
	Shigelia											= 8
	Serratia											an ve
	Aerobacter							×		×		- juni
	Providence											15
	ainiaH											10 8
	amim-silexeroM											£
	Alcaligenes			`								refar
	Pseudomonas						_					I m
	Bacterium Antitratum			•								Flore of the A
	rettgeri											
	atraginy 5 stilldarim 3								×	×		16
	morganii	×			×				×			1 5
	Unkeyed	×			^							
	Klebstella										 	%
	кьс интрег	CF149	CF164		C-33	C-52	C-56	CF105	C-65	CF106		The History of Doctonial
	Holloman No.	190			199	199		199	217	†		
	Animal	Laveeta (c)	(2)		Lennie (a)	Lennie (a)	(a)	Lennie (a)	Linnus (a)	(၁)		4 1 100 t D A G (1)

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

												P8;			i i		•
Escherichia	E. coli, Poly B - no type	E. coli - no type		E. coli			E, coli	E. coli	E. coli: 0127:B8 - 0124 B17	E. coll; Arizona-Citrobacter		E. coll; Poly A 011:B4; 0127:B8; Poly B 0126;B16	E. coli: Poly B 086: B7		E, coli	E. coli	A TROOVERON JEEE May 1965
Silenomis					×			×		×	\dashv						¥ =
Shigella	×																
Serrata																_	100
Aerobacter																	
Providence																	17.
sintaH																	
Moraxella-mima																	i
Alcaligenes																	
Pseudomonas	X												×		×	×	1
Becterium muteratina																	
rettgeri																	
alliderim			×													×	
Morganii S	×	×	X		×			×					×			<u> </u>	
Unkeyed	×	×			X	· 		×	×								
Klebatella					X			- 1	, ,								1
	2	23	34	43	58	65	84	96	8	ω ,	80	0:	- 52	, ii	173	94	
RAC Number	CW12								108	118	128	140	152	<u> </u>		۲	
Holloman No.	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	130	2
ਬ	(q)	(q) 1	②	@ 1	(q)	(q) ¹	(q) ¹	(q) 1	(q) 1	(q) 1	(q) 1	(Q)	@ _	9	(Q)	<u> </u>	
Animal	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Manuel	Mannel		Mailuci

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Table 10 -- Continued

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Escherichia	E. coli	E. coli	coli Poly I & II 0127; B8 and 0128; B12	coli	coli		coli Poly B; coli	coli		coli		coli	coli		AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
Salmomias															A F2
Shigella												 			1.89
Serratia									-			 			ınze
Aerobacter								×			×				imi
Providence												 			CP
alalaH						_									acto
mim-silexeroM			X	•											Į.
Alcaligenes															ntar
Pseudomonas			×												lime
mutratina mutratina															f the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees."
rettgeri															°
alragiuv S ellidarim										×	×	×			1 5
No series	<u> </u>							ļ	<u> </u>	·				-	- F
morganii														_	1 2
Onkeyed	-		×											-	┨;
Klebatella									-			 	- 67		"ICE, dr. of Bootenial Flora
тәфти ОАЯ	CW153	CW164	C-19	 CF125			C-67	196 CF100		CF137	CF157	CF135	CF152		
Holloman No.	172	172	172	172	172		196	196		236	236	235	1		
Animal	Marc (b)	Marc (b)	Marc (a)	Marc (c)	Marc (c)		Marty (a)	Marty (c)		Mel (c)	Mel (c)	Meredith(c)	Moredith(C)		1000

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF23(600)-4124, Dec. 1304 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991 <u>@</u>@

Table 10 -- Continued

•	Escherichia	Е. соц В	E. coli - no type	E. coli	E. coli - Poly B E. coli - Poly B 0124:B17	E. coli - no type	E. coli Poly B 086: B7	E. coli - no type	E. coli		E. coll; Arizona-Citrobacter	E. coli; Poly A0126; B16; Poly B 011; B4	E. coli	
	sliedomis?						×		×		Poly O			
	Shigelia	×												:
	Serratia		-											
	Aerobacter	×			×		×				X			,
	Providence													٠
'	alnieH											X		•
	amim-silexeroM													1
	Alcaligenes	×												•
	Pseudomonas													,
	multestoed muteritha				<u>'</u>									1
	rettgeri													•
	elinginy S			M					×					
	Magrom o		×	<u>×</u>				×	×	×				•
	Unkeyed								×					
İ	Klebetella			×			×							1
	ВАС Иштьег	CW 3	15	. 53	39	09	71	81	85	105	109	127	135	1
	Holloman No.	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	
	Animal	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Escherichia	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli	coli	coli	coli	coli					1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 2544 (2013) transfer to the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991
Salmonella	_											AF29
Shigelia	<u> </u>											s, " zee,
Serratia	_								_			nzee pan
Aerobacter												impa Chin Chin
Providence												f Ch
sinisH						×						act o act o
Moraxella-mima												y Tr: Flor
Alcaligenes												ntar ecal
Pseudomonas												lime nal F Bact
Bacterium Antitratum												the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," e Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee, Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanze
rettgeri	1	<u> </u>				 	<u>-</u>					ora of
alragluv 5	×											Diet
linagrom or		<u> </u>	-			 						eria of 1
Onkeyed												Bact
Klebatella			· · ·			×	×					ly of Influence
тефширет	CW145	CW158	CW167	CF141	CF169	 C-26	C-44	C-19A		C-5A	C-21A	RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of t RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the
Holloman No.	93		126		126	211		211		252		95-5F
Animal	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (b)	Mimi (c)	Mimi (c)	Oscar (a)	Oscar (a)	Oscar (c)		Pepe (c)	Pepe (c)	AC

Table 10 -- Continued

					_	,								
	Escherichia			E. coli		E. coli; Poly B 086; B7		E. coli 086: B7, E. coli - no type	E. coli		E. coli	E. coli	E. coli	AF29(600)-4555, May 1965
	Selmonella													AF2
	Shigella													Chimpanzee,"
	Serratia													panz
	Aerobacter								×					Chim
	Providence						·							the
	alalaH													Fecal Flora of the
	Morexella-													Flor
	Alcaligener													Feca
	Pseudomon		×				×	×				×		ormal 1
	mutrettan mutertitan													Nor
	rettg													n the
	rylor of mira													eto
	norg		·											of Di
	Unkeyed									×				ence
	Klebsiella				×						 			Influ
er.	RAC Numb	CW 8	22	35	46	51	69	80	91	104	117	125	137	3, "The Influence of Diet on the No
.oN	namolloH	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	7-5FF
	Animai	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	Phil (b)	(b) RAC 1787-5FR,

125

Table 10 -- Continued

Escherichia			E. coli	coli coli Poly I – no type	coli	coli Poly B		coli	coli	coli Poly B; coli	coli		
Salmonella													
Shigella								X					
Serratia								X					
Aerobacter				×				A X	XC		×		
Providence													
sinisii									×				
Moraxella-mima				×					×				
Alcaligenes								X					
Pseudomonas	X	X	×		X			X		X			
Beoterium muteriliaA													
rettgeri													
alragiuv §								×					
A ANIESTIS								 		X		 <u> </u>	4
linsgrom								 ×				 <u> </u>	- Be
Dukeyed								 ×					
Klebatella				×									Rer
тәфший ЭАЯ	CW149	CW155	CW174	C-15	CF147	C-66	CF109	C-2	C-14	C-64	CF120		indicate
Holloman No.	174	174		174	174	218		169		_]] [
Animel	(q) II4d	(b) II (d)	(b) IIId	Phil (a)	Phil (c)	Pop (a)	(c) Pop	Possum (a)	Possum (a)	Possum (a)	Possum (c)		Tottors A thmi G indicate serotypes

Letters A thru G indicate serotypes

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

(c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

Table 10 -- Continued

Escherichia	coli Poly I 111: B4 aurescens	coli - no type	coli	coli			E. coli; Poly B 0128:B12			E. coli		E. coli - no type	E. coli Poly A&B 111: B4; 0126: B16	E. coli - no type		A E90/6001-4194 The 1964
Salmonella		XQ														
Shigella											×					- 00
Serratia	υ U															1 0
Aerobacter	Ϋ́Υ	×				×			×		×					1.4
Providence																[7
sinisH																1 5
Moraxella-mima															ļ	- F
Alcaligenes																1 5
Pseudomonas				×												1
Bacterium muteratum																of the Aliments my Tree of Chimnengees 11
rettgeri																S
aliderim 3								<u> </u>				<u> </u>			├-	- 6
Morganii		<u> </u>			· -									-		- 19
Unkeyed				-			×	<u> </u>			-			_	\vdash	16
Klebatella				<u> </u>		\vdash		-		×	×					18
			43	62	l –	9	19	27	47			├	68	1 5	110	ist.dr. of Bootonial Flores
тәфший ЭАЯ	C3	C-20	CF143	CF162		CW									1	1
Holloman No.	170			170		158	158	158	158	158	158	158	7 5	1 2	1 100	loct l
Animal	Randy (a)	Randy (a)	Randy (c)	Randy (c)		Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	(q) Fod	(q)	(q)	Ked

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

			1	T	T	T	T	T	T	T -	Υ		·	7
.,	Escherichia	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli: Bethesda-Ballerun		E. coli		coli -	соП		coli	coli		
	Salmonella										×	×		
	Shigelia										Poly + B]
	Serratia	<u> </u>												
inue	TelosedoreA		×								×	×		
Continued	Providence													1 description
-	aintaH] '
Table 10	amim-silexeroM						×							g
Tab	Alcaligenes						×							ptto
	Pseudomonas				·								×	escr
	Becterfum Antitratum													for pattern d
	rettgeri													r pat
-	atraginy S atilidarim										×			ĝ,
-	linagrom of							-			×			
	Unkeyed												* D,B	* See Table
	Klebatella		×	•			×	×			×			*
	RAC Number	CW123	133	147	162	168	C-7	C-13	CF163		CF123	CF131	-9A	par * See Table
	Holloman No.	158	158	158	158	158	158	158 C	158 C		231 C	231 C	231 C-9A	ns dis
	Animal	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (b)	Red (a)	Red (a)	Red (c)		Richie (c)	Richie (c)		+ = alkalescens dispar
_				-	129				H		141	<u> </u>	14	4

(a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial December 2011. RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Dispar Escherichia	Poly II 0128:B12	coli Poly B 0128;B12	coli		coli			,	E. coli - no type	E. coli	E. coli	E. coli - no type		E. coli	E. coli	ochrome oxidase negative " A moseson 4194 Pos 1964
Alkalescens					<u> </u>	* ×										3000
silenomis		×														[
Shigella																
Serratia																
Aerobacter								×			×		×		×	
Providence	j:							·								o K
alalaH																egati
Moraxella-mima																ge n
Alcaligenes	X															xi da
Pseudomonas	×								×		-					me
Bacterfum Antitratum																rochro
rettgeri																alk, cytr
alragiuv S allidarium										×		×		×		alk,
N vulgaria					ļ		ļ	ļ								붉
lineston			X		 	_		ļ								*** alk/
Unkeyed				<u></u>		* ×	_		×		X				×	*
Klepateila	×	×											×]
тефший ЭАЯ	C-16	C-41	CF112		CF140			CW 4	16	30	40	57	70			
.oN namolioH	116		116		238	238		122	122	122	122	122	122	122	192	varie
Animal	Shirley (a)	Shirley (a)	Shirley (c)		Shorty (c)	Shorty (c)		Sonia (b)	Sonia (b)	(d) gonia	Sonia (b)	Somia (b)	Sonta (b)	Sonta (b)	Som ta (b)	** Motile variety

<u>a</u>@0

RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

130

Table 10 -- Continued

	L					t	f	}	}	-	ŀ			ĺ				
Antmal	Holloman No.	вас Митрет	Klebatella	Unkeyed	Hangrom y	alraginy 5		Becterlum	Antitratum	Pseudomonas Alcaligenes	Amim-sliexeroM	sinish	Providence	TetoadoreA	alterraß	Shigella	allenomia	Escherichia
Sonia (b)	122	CW- 106		×			<u> </u>	-		-	-	-	╂—	↓×	-		<u> </u> ×	E. coli – no tune
Sonia (b)	122	110						-	-	-	-		 	×			×	coli;
Sonia (b)	122	126			×	 		-		 	+	 	<u> </u>		-			
Sonia (b)	122	136			<u> </u>	-		-	-		-							1
Sonia (b)	122	144				-	<u> </u>	-				—		×			×	•
Sonia (b)	122	157						ļ		1	-	 	-		1			E. coli
Sonia (b)	122	166	×	×	 	-	-			 	-			×			×	1
Sonia (a)	122	8 0			1-	┼	-	-	-	-				Ο×				
Sonia (a)	122	C-11		×	×	×	1.2	<u> </u>	×		×							coli, E. coli, Poly I 0111:B4,
Sonia (c)	122	CF142			×	<u> </u>		-	-	<u> </u>		<u> </u>						10.016,
Sonia (c)	122	CF174			+	-	-		-		<u> </u>							coli
										<u> </u>								
Letters A-G indicate serotypes (a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary (b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial	indics 95-5F] 7-5FI 14 (qua	te sero R, "Stuc R, "The	types fy of Influ	Bact lence 'ts),	erial of D	Flo Met of	ra o on the	if the ne No Fec:	Alime rmal	intari Fecal		Tract of Chimpanzees," . Flora of the Chimpanzee,	Chi the	Chin	nzeeg npanz	ee," A	F29(AF2	BEAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600), 4655.

RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," AF29(600)-4555, May 1965 RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

	Escherichia	coli*, Poly I 0111:B4	coli, Poly B 086:B7, Poly B	coli		coli, Poly II 126:B16	coli							
. Bil	Salmone						×		1	 	-	-	↓ —	-
	Shigella							-	ļ	-	-	-	+-	-
	Serratia							-			-	-	+-	4
19:	Aerobaci			×		×		<u> </u>	-	-	+-	-	-	4
90	Providen	<u> </u>						 	-		-	+-		-
	alniaH	<u> </u>						ļ	-			+-	+	-
amim-a	Moraxell	<u> </u>	<u> </u>			×	ļ	<u> </u>	-	-	-	-	+-	4
891	Alcaligen		<u> </u>				ļ	 	-		-	+	_	_
Sanc	Pseudom						-	_					+-	4
	Bacterfur Antitratu		<u> </u>							-	_			_
get.				<u> </u>		ļ	×	-	+	_	+	_	_	\dashv
ailida		<u> </u>	-			 	×	-	+				_	寸.
linsy: alts		-	+-		<u> </u>	+-	+	+	+	+	1		+	
	Unkeyed	-	-			1								<u>]</u> :
-	Klebatella		+											
	RAC Num	C-5	C-63	1		6-2								
.oV	namolloH	149	149	149		168	1 69	3				_	_	
	Animal	Van (a)	Van (a)	Van (c)		Wolter (a)	(c)	Walter						

* Indicates possible pathogenicity (a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacteria Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964 (c) RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4991

Table 10 -- Continued

Klebetella	225	Lady Bird 274 C-11A	Lorreine 273 C-10A	Richie 231 C-9A	226 C-8A	Kenny 275 C-7A	Penny 276 C-6A	252 C-5A	162 C-4A	254 C-3A	261 C-2A	203 C-1A	Holloman No.
Moravalla Mora		1.4	0 A	A	A	Ą	Y.	Y.	¥	V	Ą	A	Klebstells
X X X X X X X X X X	B,C H,E	*		n,B	¥.								Unkeyed
Moreatium Aintental Ainten													ilnagrom o
Tettgerf Bacterlum Antitratum Antitratum Antitratum Alcaligence A	 	ļ							×				S vulgarias
Bectertum A thirtiene Peaudomonae Peaudomonae Alcaligenee Moraxella-mima Membratiae Hainia Hainia Acrobacter Serretta Serretta Serretta Coll Coll Col	-		×										
Alcaligenes Moraxeila-mima Hainia Hainia Hainia Hainia Providence Setratia Shigelia Salmonella Oli Oli Oli Oli Oli Oli Oli													
Morexella-mima Heinia Heinia Heinia Providence Aerobacter Serretta Shigella Salmonella Coll. Oli. Oli. Oli. Oryp				×	×								Pseudomonas
Hainta Ha													Alcaligenes
Providence Aerobacter Serratia Shigelia Salmonella Coli, no typ Otyp	1												amim-silexaroM
Serratia Serratia Serratia Coli, no typ of t													
Shigelia Salmonelia Coli, no typ Coli, no typ Coli, no typ	-												
Salmonella Coli, no typ Coli, no typ Coli, no typ	-												
Salmonella Coli, no typ coli, no typ coli, no typ	<u> </u>												
coli, no typ coli, no typ coli, no typ	-												
			coli, no type		coli, no type		coli, no type			coli, no type			Escherich
								,					

* See Table 12 for pattern differentiation

* See Table 12 for pattern differentiation

TABLE 10 --- Continued

Escherichia		coli, no type	coli, no type	coli, no type		coli, no type	coli, no type	coli, Poly B, no further type		
slienomis?										
Shigelia										
Serratia										
TetosedoraA			X	×					×	
Providence										
ainlaH										
amim-silexatoM	,									
Alcaligenes										
Pseudomonas										
Bacterium muteratum	e									
rettgeri										
atraguv S atliderim §										
ilnagrom of alraginy				×						
Unkeyed			*ა	*					K*	
Klebatella									-	
төфший ЭАЯ	Man 1	Man 2	Man 3	Man 4	Man 5	Man 6	Man 7	Man 8	Man 9	Man 10
Holloman No.	ď	A	N	V	4	N.	A	N	~ i	2
Handlers	L. Boone	B. Teal	R. Vegl	A. Taylor	C. Barton	L. Boone	B. Teal	R. Vegl	A. Taylor	C. Barton

* See Table 12 for pattern differentiation

Escherichis	СОШ	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli		СоШ	Coli		Coli	Coli			
Salmonella															
Shigella						×								-	
Serrada															
Aerobacter	×	×	×		×	×	×				×				
Providence															
alnisH															
Moraxella-mima															
Alcaligenes				•										ļ	
Pseudomonas															
mulretosa mularitina														-	
rettgeri															
alizatim g					×		×		×						
morganii S vulgaria					,			×	×				-	-	
Unkeyed								~						-	
Klebetella													-		
-11-1-17								.					_	 	
дедшту Суд	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111			
Holloman No.	196	202	197	187	155	199	217	232	136	218	149	130			
Animal	Marty	Susan	Guv	Janet	Gigi	Lennie	Linus	Rosie	Hope	Pop	Van	Clayton			

Table 10 -- Continued

Escherichia	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli	Coli; Poly B	Coli	Сой	СоЦ	Coli	Coli		
Salmonella								×				×			1
Shigella										Poly +B		5 th			
Serrada															
Aerobacter			×				×		×	×	×	×			
Providence															
alniaH															
amim-allexeroM															
Alcaligenes															
Pseudomonas															
mutretoed muteriliaA															
retigeri															brack
alraginy S alliderim		×				×		×				×			4
linegrom of	×	^	_	_				×			×	×	- <u>-</u>		$\frac{1}{2}$
Unkeyed															1
Klebatella											×	×			1
ямс Митрет	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124		1
Holloman No.	116	114	143	101	85	157	167	224	169	226	225	231	229		
Animal	Shirley	Rufe	Zazsa	Roy	Billy	Howard	Annie	*Freda	Possum	*Dearl	*Andy	*Richie	*Brian		

Escherichia	coli	coli	coli	.coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli		coli
Salmonella							×								
Shigella										**					
Serratia															
Aerobacter					×		×		×			×		×	
Providence															
sinisH														_	
Moraxella-mima													_		
Alcaligenes															
Pseudomonas]
Bacterium muteritinA															
retigeri						×									
Straguv 5 eliklerim 2			×	★.		×		×		×	×		×	×	
y vulgaria				×X											
linegrom					X										
Unkeyed						_									
Klebatella		×					-								
ТАС Митрет	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	1
Holloman No.	192	145	244	245	229	225	231	226	246	239	235	234	236	237	233
Animal	Marc	Denise	Tina	Chester	Brian	Andv	Richie	Dearl	Clay	Flovd	Meredith	Gromic	Mel	Glorw	Bob

* From sp

Table 10 -- Continued

	Escherichia	coli	coli	coli	соЦ	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli							
	Salmonella																
	Shigella																
<u>,</u> [Serrada																
	TetosedoraA																
	Providence						,										
	alniaH																
Table 10	amim-allexaroM							·									
1	Alcaligenes																
Ī	Pseudomonas							×	X	X							
	Bactertum muteratum																
	tregiter																
	altaglav 5													<u> </u>			
	oragaria Š			×				×			×				ļ		-
	llnegrom										×	<u> </u>	_	<u> </u>		ļ	-
	Unkeyed															<u> </u>	4
	Klebetella					•										<u> </u>	
	тефитрет	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149						
	Holloman No.	238	126	122	170	243	117	139	174	198	190						
	Animal	Shorty	Mimi	Sonia	Randy	Jerry	Elbvs	Manuel	Phil	Donald	Laveeta						

Escherichia	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli		coli	coli	coli	coli	100	COT	coli		
Alkalenscens Dispar				**X			**X										
Salmonella						*×											_
Shigella													_	-			4
Serrada											_	_	↓_	1			4
Aerobacter	×	×		×		×		×		×	×	<u> </u>	4	4			4
Providence										_	_		-	\downarrow		_	-
sintali											<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_	-		<u> </u>	_
Moraxella-mima							ļ			-		-	┦-	\downarrow		_	_
Alosligenes							<u> </u>	ļ	_	_		_	\downarrow	\downarrow		_	4
Pseudomonas							ļ. <u></u>	<u> </u>		>	()	4	<u> </u>	×		<u> </u>	_
multatosa mutaritinA							ļ 						_				
retigeri					<u> </u>	_	_	 	-	┼		-	-	-		╀	4
atiasiuv §	-				×	*	-	*	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	-	+	╁╴	╁	-		+	-
tinagrom o									+	-	+;	×	×				
Unkeyed							**				;	×					
Klebatella																	
жьс Митрет	150	151	152	153	164	10.	CC	00 7	761	158	129	160	191	162	169	103	164
Holloman No.	245	234	235	233	0.46	0 20	630	007	230	258	255	257	256	170	, i	8c1	190
Animal	Chester	Gromic	Meredith	Poh	200		GIOTA	Shorty	Wer	Kav	Ike	May	Henry	Randy		Red	Laveeta

* * * * * *

Vi Motile variety Alk/Alk, Cytochrome oxidase negative

	Escherichia		coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli	coli		coli						
	Alkalenacena Diapar																
	Salmonella				×		×										
	Shigella									*X							
,	Serratia															_	
nomer man	Tetobacter									×							
	Providence							,									
	sintaH																
3	Amim-aliaxaroM																
A COLOR	Alcaligenes																
	Pseudomonas	·															
	Bactertum Antitratum																
	rettgeri	_			×									<u> </u>			
	Strangerier Strains													<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1
	Nation S				×		×	×	×				↓	ļ	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	-
	linegrom H					<u> </u>	ļ		×	×		<u> </u>		_	<u> </u>	-	┨
	Unkeyed	<i>;</i>								<u> </u>	ļ					<u> </u>	
	Klebetella																
	на Митрет	165	166	167	188	169	170	171	<u> </u>								
	.oN namolioH	243	172	145	1 60	126	930	259	260	194	122						
	Animal	Jerry	Marc	Denise	Walton	Mimi	Flourd	Francia	Taylon	Herbie	Sonia						

Table 10 -- Concluded

TABLE 11. ENTEROPATHOGENIC STRAINS OF E. COLI ANTIGENS*

O (Somatic)	K (Sheath Envelope or Capsular
26	B6
55	B 5
86	B7
111	B4 (E. coli neapolitanum)
112	B11 (S. guanabara)
119	B14
124	B17
125	B15
126	B16
127	B8
128	B12

^{*}Taken from "Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods," Edited by I. Davidshon and B. Wells, W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1962, 13th Edition.

TABLE 12. PATTERN DIFFERENTIATION

Phenylalanine		1	1	1	+		I	1		•	+
TSI	a/a + gas	a/H_2S	a/a + gas	a/a + gas	a/H ₂ S + gas	a/a + gas	a/a + gas	a/H ₂ S + gas	$a/H_2S + gas$	a/a + gas	a/a + gas
Motility	-	+	•	+	+	+	+	l	+	ı	+
Nitrate	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Urease	ŧ	1	ı	-	١	ı	1	1	ı	+	ı
Simmon's Citrate	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	•	+	+
Voges- Proskauer	+	-	+	+	ı	+	+	1	ı	+	1
Methyl Red	+	+	1	#1	+	+	1	+	+	1	+
Indol	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
Pattern	Ą	# B	Ö	α	· ·	ᅜ	უ	H	I	J	*** K

Indol + Citrobacter Proteus inconstans Providence

TABLE 13

MYCOBACTERIA
(Ziehl-Nielson Identification of Cultures)

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAD Designation	Typical	Atypical	Absent
Betty	203	C-1		x	
Sara	261	C-2		x	
Fay	254	C-3		x	
Angie	162	C-4			х
Pepe	252	C-5	x		
Penny	276	C-6		x	
Kenny	275	C-7			x
Dearl	226	C-8			x
Richie	231	C-9	x	x	
Lorreine	273	C-10		x	
Lady Bird	274	C-11		x	
Andy	225	C-12		x	
Brian	229	· C-13			x
Snoopy	272	C-14			.
Dick	110	C-15		x	
Karen	177	C-16		x	
Mandy	208	C-17		x	
Cary	183	C-18		×	
Oscar	211	C-19		x	
Debbie	204	C-20		x	
Pepe	252	C-21		x	
Fay	254	C-22		ж	
Winnie	262	C-23		ж	
Bhuddha	263	C-24		ж	
Lucy	264	C-25		x	
-					

Table 13 -- Concluded

Man Name	Man Number	Typical	Atypical	Absent
I B Boons	N 1		•	
L. R. Boone	M 1	*	x	
B. J. Teal	M 2	x	x	
R. H. Vegl	м 3		x	
Andy Taylor	M 4	x		
C. Barton	M 5			x
L. R. Boone	М 6		x	
B. J. Teal	M 7	×		x
R. H. Vegl	M 8		x	
Andy Taylor	М 9	x		
C. Barton	M 10		x	

TABLE 14. LACTOBACILLI ISOLATED FROM ROGOSA'S PLATES

Animal	L. acidophilus & varieties	L. casei & varieties	L. fermenti & varieties	A-typical or unidentified	Present*	Non- transferrable**
C-1A			X		Х	X
C-2A			X			
C-3A				х		
C-4A						X
C-5A	х					
C-6A						X
C-7A			X			
C-8A						X
C-9A						х
C-10A			X	Х		х
C-11A				х		
C-12A		•				х
C-13A						х
C-14A						х
C-15A						Х
C-16A			X			х
C-17A	_		X			
C-18A						X
C-19A			X			
C-20A			X			X
C-21A	х			X		х
C-22A			Х			
C-23A						X
C-24A			Х			
C-25A						X

<sup>Lactobacilli present but not isolated in pure culture
Organisms failed to grow in subculture from Rogosa's plates</sup>

TABLE 14 --- Concluded

Handler	L. acidophilus & varieties	L. casei & varieties	L. fermenti & varieties	A-typical or unidentified	Present ^(a)	Non- transferrable ^(b)
M-l						х
M-2		Х	Х			
M-3		X				Х
M-4						X
M-5 ^(c)						. 1
M-6 ^(c)						
M-7 ^(c)						
M- 8		X	X			x
M-9 ^(c)						
M-10	х		X		Х	X

- (a) Lactobacilli present but not isolated in pure culture
- (b) Organisms failed to grow in subculture from Rogosa's plates
- (c) Rogosa's plate showed no growth

TABLE 15. GROWTH HEIGHT OF ANAEROBIC DILUTION TUBE AND COUNTS FROM AEROBIC COUNTING PLATE

Animal Name	Holloman Designation	RAC Designation	*Anaerobic Tube	** Aerobic Plate
Betty	203	C-1A	10	32
Sara	261	C-2A	8	tnte
Fay	254	C-3A	8	200
Angie	162	C-4A	8	600
Pepe	252	C-5A	8	0
Penny	276	C-6A	10	0
Kenny	275	C-7A	6	2
Dearl	226	C-8A	10	200
Richie	231	C-9A	10	3
Lorreine	273	C-10A	9	150
Lady Bird	274	C-11A	9	110
Andy	225	C-12A	8	200
Brian	229	C-13A	10	4
Snoopy	272	C-14A	7	62
Dick	110	C-15A	10	150
Karen	177	C-16A	10	236
Mandy	208 .	C-17A	10	42
Cary	183	C-18A	10	62
Oscar	211	C-19A	10	>500
Debbie	204	C-20 A	10	116
Pepe	252	C-21A	7	4
Fay	254	C-22A	10	> 400
Winny	262	C-23A	7	> 200
Buddha	263	C-24A	6	125
Lucy	264	C-25A	7	105
Handler's Name				
L. R. Boone		Man 1	6	0
B. J. Teal]	Man 2	9	6
R. H. Vegl		Man 3	9	8
A. Taylor		Man 4	10	210
C. Barton		Man 5	6	2
L. R. Boone		Man 6	6	0
B. J. Teal		Man 7	10	6
R. H. Vegl		Man 8	8	1
A. Taylor		Man 9	.8	75
C. Barton		Man 10	7	1

 $^{* 7 = 10^9 \}text{ etc}$

^{**} taken from 10⁵

TABLE 16. DISTRIBUTION OF ANAEROBES IN FECAL SAMPLES FROM CHIMPANZEES

						Cl	imp	anze	e Nun	aber (
Anaerobes	1A	2A	3 A	4A	5 A	6A	7A	8 A	9A	10 A	11A	12A	13A	14A
FA-1 FA-2 FA-3 FA-4 FA-5 FA-6						1				1	1		(1) 1	
FA-7 FA-8 FA-9 FA-10 FA-11 FA-12			1	(1)	1	1	1	1					·	
FA-13 FA-14 FA-15 FA-16 FA-17 FA-18	1	(1)	1					1						···
GD-1 GD-2 GD-3 GD-4 GD-5 GD-6 GD-7	(1)	1	(1)	1 (1) 1	1	1			1					
CT-1 CT-2 CT-3 Unkeyed		1		1		(1)	1	1	2	(1) 1			1	1
TOTAL	2	4	3	5	3	5	2	3	3	3	1	0	3	2
FN-1 FN-2 FN-3 FN-4 FN-5	1	1 1	1			1	1					(1)	(1)	
Unkeyed Lactobacillus Enterococci CN-1 CN-2 Miscellaneous	1		1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1

() = Variation in pH

TABLE 16 --- Continued

					Chim	panze	e Num	ber (C	²)			
Anaerobes	15A	16A	17A	18A	19A	20 A	21 A	22A	23A	24A	25 A	Total
FA-1												
FA-2 FA-3												
FA-4												3
FA-5					•						1	3
FA-6								1				1_1_
FA-7		1								1	1	7
FA-8 FA-9		1 1				1					•	4
FA-10		•				•	1					1
FA-11												
FA-12				ļ								3
FA-13 FA-14		1					1					1
FA-15												
FA-16	İ	1	1	İ								3
FA-17				İ			ļ.					
FA-18				ļ		1				<u> </u>		2
GD-1				Ì					1			1
GD-2 GD-3									1	1		2 4
GD-3 GD-4	1									-		1
GD-5							1				(1)	5
GD-6							(1)	(1)		1	1	6
GD-7				ļ	· · · · ·		<u> </u>			├ ──		
CT-1				1			١,					3
CT-2 CT-3	1			1		1	1	1	1	1		2
Unkeyed	i			*		•	2*		-			9
TOTAL	2	4	1	1	0	3	7	3	2.	3	4	69
FN-1	T			1								3.
FN-2				1	1							4
FN-3						1			3			3 4
FN-4 FN-5												1
Unkeyed			4					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1			6
Lactobacillus			_									_
Enterococci	<u> </u>						 		1	1 1		3
CN-1 CN-2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1			1 1	1	17 3:
Miscellaneous										-		
TOTAL	1	2	5	2	3	2	1	0	5	3	1	44

^{*}Unable to transfer

Table 16 -- Continued

	Pep	e ^(c)		Pop	1	Possi	ım ^(a)	Ri	chie ^{(c})
Anaerobes	5A	21A	66 ^(a)	109 ^(C)	2 14	64	120 ^(C)		131	
FA-1										
FA-2					1					
FA-3 FA-4].									
FA-5										
FA-6	ļ.		1		Ì					
FA-7										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
FA-8	1			1			1			
FA-9		_			1					
FA-10	j	1								
FA-11 FA-12	1				ļ					
FA-13	 	1			 					····
FA-14		-								
FA-15								1		
FA-16	İ				l					
FA-17								l		
FA-18									ني - سيون	
GD-1										
GD-2	1									
GD-3	1									
GD-4 GD-5		1							•	
GD-6	1	(1)								1
GD-7		(-/								-
CT-1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
CT-2		1								
CT-3										_
Unkeyed	<u> </u>	2*	٠.		2 2		1			2
TOTAL	3	7	1	1	3 3	0	2	1	0	3
FN-1										
FN-2									1	
FN-3 FN-4]							
FN-5			1							
Unkeyed	†		 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4			1**	F)
Lactobacillus			1		l					
Enterococci			3	8	1 1	3	8	5	6	
CN-1		I								1
CN-2								1		
Miscellaneous		ş ·			<u> </u>			 		
TOTAL	0	1	4	8	5 1	. 3	8	6	7	1

variation in pH unable to transfer salivarius

Table 16 -- Continued

							E	lbys	(b)							
Anaerobes	9	24	36	44	59	72	83	95	107	115	129	139	151	160	171	145
FA-1	Π				1										1	
FA- 2					l	4							2			
FA-3					1											
FA-4	١.				İ											
FA-5	1				ł						1		1			
FA-6	<u> </u>				ļ				<u> </u>							
FA-7 FA-8	1		1		ĺ			1	İ							
FA-9	*		1		Í			-					İ			
FA-10					ł											
FA-11					l											
FA-12									ŀ							
FA-13					1									_		
FA-14	1													1	1	
FA-15	ŀ								1							1
FA-16																
FA-17					i			1	1				3			2
FA-18					<u> </u>											
GD-1									1							
GD-2	İ				1				1							
GD-3					1				ł				ł	1		
GD-4													ŀ			
GD-5									1							
GD-6 GD-7	1								j					1		
				 	↓				┼				-			
CT-1					1											
CT-2					1			1								
CT-3					1			1					1	9	1	
Unkeyed	_				-	1		1	├				+			
TOTAL	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	4	0	0	1	0	7	<u> </u>	3	3
FN-1		1					_									
FN-2	$ ^1$	1					1		2							
FN-3	l								1							
FN-4									1				}			
FN-5 Unkeyed	╁			1	+	1			2			1	1	1		
Lactobacillus	4	2	2	3	1	-		2	2	4	5	ī	2	_	2	3
Enterococci	5		_	í	6	1	3	1	1	$ar{2}$	-	8			4	
CN-1	t^{-}				1			-	 				T			
CN-2																1
Miscellaneous									<u> </u>							
TOTAL	10	4	2	5	7	2	4	3	7	6	5	10	3	2	6	4

Table 16 -- Continued

	F	ay (c)	Floy	rd ^(c)	Gi	igi	Glo	ry ^(c)
Anaerobes	3A 🛝	22A	134	170	28 ^(a)	104 ^(c)	138	155
FA-1			1					2
FA-2			, 1					
FA-3			ļ					1
FA-4					1			
FA-5		1			1 1	1		
FA-6 FA-7		<u>_</u>			 			
FA-8	,				2	2	·	
FA-9	1	4	•		ī	_		
FA-10	-				_			
FA-11			1					
FA-12			1					
FA-13		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1			
FA-14								1
FA-15				1				
FA-16	1							
FA-17					1			
FA-18			1					
GD-1	,							
GD-2						-		
GD-3]			
GD-4							į	
GD-5	(1)				l			
GD-6		(1)		_				
GD-7	.,,			1				
CT-1					1			
CT-2		1						
CT-3								
Unkeyed					<u> </u>	6		
TOTAL	3	3	3	2	4	9	0	4
FN-1					1			
FN-2							I	
FN-3	l _				1			
FN-4	1		1				1	
FN-5			 		2		 	
Unkeyed Lactobacillus	I					1		
Enterococci	l		2	1		Ţ	6	1
CN-1	1		 	<u>_</u>	 		 	
CN-2	1 *							
Miscellaneous								
TOTAL	2	0	2	1	3	1	6	1 .

(1) = Variation in pH

Table 16 -- Continued

	Gromi	ic ^(c)		Gu	y ^(a)		Н	oward		Jan	et ^{(a})
Anaerobes	136	151	31	47	58	102 ^(C)	10 ^(a)	117 ^(C)	30	48	59	103 ^(c)
FA-1		3										
FA-2												ĺ
FA-3		2						;				
FA-4			İ						i			
FA-5			1									
FA-6			2						ļ			
FA-7		•	l	2				1	2			:
FA-8		1	}	Z				1	-		1	
FA-9		1	į				[1		-	i
FA-10		1	1			!			1			
FA-11							1		-			
FA-12 FA-13			+			···	 -		_			
FA-13 FA-14			1]					
FA-14 FA-15			1				1					
FA-16			1						1			
FA-17		1							1			
FA-18		1 1							1			
			╂┈						T			
GD-1	ļ [,]		1				ł					
GD-2	{						ł					
GD-3	ł		1						1			
GD-4			1				1					
GD-5 GD-6			1									
GD-6 GD-7			1						1			
	ļ	·	-				 		+-			
CT-1	Į						}					
CT-2							}					
CT-3			1			1	2	2	1			
Unkeyed			4						+_			
TOTAL	0	9	3	2	0	1	3	3	3	0	1	. 0
FN-1				_						2		
FN-2		1	1	2			1			1		
FN-3	1			1						1		
FN-4	1									1		
FN-5			1	4		1*	 		╫	1		1*
Unkeyed	,		1	4		1	1	1	1			L
Lactobacillus	1 6	1		1	4		*	8	-	2		3 10
Enterococci	 ' 		+				+		+-			
CN-1 CN-2	{						1					
Miscellaneous							1		-			
	7	2	2	8		10	1	9	10	7		4 11
TOTAL				-	*	10	1_1_		<u></u>			

^{*} salivarius

Table 16 -- Continued

	Jer	ry ^(c)	Lave	eta(c)		Len	nie ^{(a})	L	inus
Anaerobes	144	165	149	164	33	52	56	105 ^(c)	65 ^(a)	106 ^(c)
FA-1		1	1		T	-			1	
FA-2							_			
FA-3		1			1		1			
FA-4 FA-5					l					
FA-5 FA-6					1	1				
FA-7					+-					
FA-8						2				1
FA-9					1 2					_
FA-10					2			•	1	
FA-11					1		1			
FA-12					<u> </u>					
FA-13					1					
FA-14 FA-15	2						•			•
FA-16	2				1		1			1
FA-17	1									·
FA-18	•	1						!		!
GD-1				·····	+					
GD-2										:
GD-3										
GD-4					1					
GD- 5			i		1					
GD-6										
GD-7					<u> </u>		·			
CT-1					1					
CT-2					1	1				
CT-3					1.		•			
Unkeyed					1		2			11
TOTAL	3	3	1	0	5	4	5	0	2	3
FN-1				1		1				
FN-2										
FN-3					ļ					
FN-4 FN-5			Ī							
Unkeyed			 		1			· ***		
Lactobacillus				1	1	1			2	
Enterococci		3		1 2		-		6	ī	6
CN-1					1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
CN-2										
Miscellaneous										
TOTAL	0	3	0	4	1	2	0	6	3	6

Table 16 -- Continued

							Mar	uel (b)							
Anaerobes	12	23	34	43	58	65	84			118 1	128	140	152	162 1	73 1	46 ^(C)
FA-1														1		
FA-2					l											1
FA-3					l]							ì
FA-4																
FA-5				_					1				1			Ì
FA-6				1					 							
FA-7					1	1			<u> </u>							l
FA-8	1															1
FA-9					1											1
FA-10					1											- 1
FA-11					1											
FA-12									 				 			
FA-13					ł				1							
FA-14 FA-15					ł			1	1							
FA-16					1			•	-							
FA-16 FA-17					[1			l							
FA-17 FA-18					ļ	-							1			
					├				 				 			
GD-1	,								1							
GD-2					1											
GD-3	İ												1			
GD-4					1				1							
GD-5					i				ł	•						
GD-6					1				1							
GD-7									┧—				 			
CT-1			3	1	Ì											
CT-2	١.	1			1				1				i	•		
CT-3	Ì				1									1 1		
Unkeyed	1				<u> </u>					1			1			
TOTAL	2	1	3	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
FN-1											1					
FN-2	1	1				2	1	1 3			2		1			
FN-3								3					1			
FN-4	1	1											1			
FN-5	<u> </u>												┼			-
Unkeyed	1						2	_						1		1
Lactobacillus	1			1		_		2	2		_	•	3		1	3
Enterococci	4	2		2	2	2	4		4	4	3	9	 		5	1
CN-1	Ì	_			1					1			1			1
CN-2	I	1							1				1			1
Miscellaneous	—				┼		···-		-				+-			
TOTAL	8	5	0	3	2	4	7	6	2	5	6	9	3	1	6	6

Table 16 -- Continued

	N	larty	Me	(c)	Mered	ith ^(c)	C	scar (a)
Anaerobes	67 ⁽²⁾	100 ^(c)	137	157	135	152	26	44	19A
FA-1		1				1	Ī		
FA-2	1		1				İ		
FA-3	ļ		Ì			1	1		
FA-4					Ī				
FA-5									
FA-6							<u> </u>		
FA-7									
FA-8						1			
FA-9	ļ						1		
FA-10							ļ		
FA-11	Ì						Ì		
FA-12	ļ								
FA-13	·				İ				
FA-14	ļ	1	İ						
FA-15 FA-16	İ	•	ļ		j				
FA-17					ŀ				
FA-18	į					1			
									
GD-1		*	e e e						
GD-2	1		Ì	_					
GD-3				1		1			
GD-4									
GD-5							ļ		
GD-6			i						
GD-7				· 					
CT-1			·						
CT-2							1		
CT-3]		
Unkeyed	ļ							1	
TOTAL	0	2	0	1	0	5	0	1	0
FN-1	,		`				1		
FN-2]						1
FN-3							1		
FN-4	1						1		
FN-5	<u> </u>				1		<u> </u>		
Unkeyed		1*			1		1	1	
Lactobacillus	1	1	3	1	_		1		
Enterococci	3	5	6		2		2	1	
CN-1									2
CN-2									
Miscellaneous		····			1**		1		
TOTAL	3	7	9	1	4	0	3	2	3

salivarius veillonella

Table 16 -- Continued

										Sonia	(b)					(a)	(a)	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Anaerobes	4	16	30	40	53	70	82	86	106	110	126	136	144	157	166	00	11(a)	142(c)	174(c)
FA-1											Π			1					
FA-2	1					1					Į.								
FA-3						l					ļ			1		2			
FA-4						l					ŀ		1						
FA-5	l										1		1						
FA-6	1			1		ł				2					1				
FA-7											T						2 2		
FA- 8	5					l		1							2	I	2		
FA-9						Į.										1 2			
FA-10	1					1			1		1					2			
FA-11						1					1								
FA-12	<u>L</u>																		
FA-13																			
FA-14	1					l					2			1		_			
FA-15	1					1					1		1			2			
FA-16	{										1								
FA-17	1					1													1
FA-18						i					2				1				1
GD-1													1						
GD-2	1												_		1]			
GD-3	l					ĺ					1				_				
GD-4	İ					1										1			
GD-5	İ					1					1								
GD-6	1					1					1								
GD-7	1					1													
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1					1-	1				+-					1			
CT-1	+					ł	Ŧ												
CT-2 CT-3	l					l					1								
	1			1		١,	1	1	1	1	4			1					
Unkeyed	<u> </u>					1	1				┼					-			
TOTAL	7	0		2	0	2	2	2	2	3	10	0	4	4	5	7	4	0	2
FN-1		2																	
FN-2		2				1	2				1					1	1		
FN-3			3													1		1	
FN-4																1			
FN-5																			
Unkeyed						1	1							1		1		1	_
Lactobacillus	3			3			1	1	3		1		2		1	2		2	2
Enterococci	<u>L</u>	3			2	3					1_	7	1	1		<u>L_</u>		1	1
CN-1											1							1	
CN-2															3				1
Miscellaneous						_					ļ								
TOTAL	3	7	3	3	3	5	4	_ 1	3	0	2	7	3	2	4	3	1	6	4

Table 16 -- Continued

									M	limi So	(b)					41 (c)	(O) 89	
Anaerobes	63	F	23	36	99	7.1	80	88	105	108	127	135	145	158	167	141	168	
FA-1																		-
FA-2	2				_													
FA-3	•				2	2					l							
FA-4 FA-5	1									2		,						
FA-6	1									4		1					1	
FA-7	\vdash					\vdash					 		1		 			
FA-8	3					1	1						_		1			
FA-9											İ							
FA-10						l					•				l			
FA-11																		
FA-12						1							1					
FA-13 FA-14		1				•									!			
FA-14 FA-15	l	1																
FA-16											1							
FA-17											-		2	1				
FA-18													_	•	1	1		
GD-1																		
GD-2																		
GD-3															1			
GD-4	•									•					İ			
GD-5																		
GD-6											ŀ							
GD-7							- ,								ļ			
CT-1		_				1					l							
CT-2		1			1	l												
CT-3 Unkeyed		A							•		١.	•		1	,			
	1	4	_	_		_			1		2	1		1	1		1	
TOTAL	7	6	0	0	3	5	U	1	1	2	3	2	4	2	3	1	2	
FN-1		4		_		l										1		
FN-2			_	1		1										2		
FN-3 FN-4			3								1				l			
FN-5											i				1			
Unkeyed	 	1		1		 	4				\vdash	····	2	1	+			
Lactobacillus				-	2	2	-	5	3		2	1	ī	-	3	6	4	
Enterococci		1.		1	3	3					1	3	_		1	-	2	
CN-1											3	1		, '				
CN-2									1		1							
Miscellaneous											<u> </u>				 			
TOTAL	0	6	3	3	5	5	4	5	4	0	6	5	3	1	5	9	6	

Table 16 -- Continued

								P	hil (b)						15(a)	147(c)
Anaerobes	00	22	35	46	51	69	80	91	5	117	125	137	149	155	174	15	147
FA-1					1								2	1			
FA-2				1		1			1				- 1				
FA-3						1	1						İ				i
FA-4						İ			l		_		!				
FA-5				_				_	1		1		1		1		
FA-6				2		2		1					—∤		<u> </u>		
FA-7					_	1			1		1		1				
FA-8	1				1				1		T			1		1	
FA-9		_				1							1		1	1	1
FA-10	•	1				Į.							-	1	_	-	_
FA-11														1			
FA-12						 											
FA-13			1			Ì					1						
FA-14			1		1			1	i		_		1	1			
FA-15					7	1		т.					•	•			
FA-16																	1
FA-17												1	1		1		1
FA-18	_					┼								 			
GD-1						ļ								1			
GD-2	ł									1							
GD-3	ļ																
GD-4]					1											
GD-5														-			
GD-6														١.,			
GD-7	<u> </u>													1			
CT-1		,		1										1			
CT-2	1					1					1						
CT-3	l			1	•	1						1					
Unkeyed		3	1			1		2			1		1				
TOTAL	1	4	2	Ę	5 3	5	1	4	1	0	5	2	6	5	3		
FN-1	T					T										2	
FN-2	1		1											1	2		
FN-3	1									1				}			
FN-4	2	1								İ							
FN-5													1				
Unkeyed		4				1	1	2		1			1		1	2	
Lactobacillus	2		3			1		2	4	1	1		1	1	_		1
Enterococci	\perp				1					<u> </u>		7			3		
CN-1	T													1			
CN-2	1					1				1							
Miscellaneous	_					1				 				<u> </u>			
TOTAL	14	5	4	(1	3	1	4	4	2	1	7	3	3 0	6	4	

Table 16 -- Continued

									Ra	ndy	DE					a	3	9	9
Anaerobes		13	23	38	55	62	72	87				3	3	3	18	-	N N	3	3
FA-1					7						1								-
FA-2																l l			
FA-3 FA-4						Ì								1			4		
FA-5						1							2			1			•
FA-6						*							1						1
FA-7	-					_					-								
FA-8	1	1			2														1
FA-9																			
FA-10										i									
FA-11						ļ		1											
FA-12 FA-13	 					-					—						1_		
FA-14													2						
FA-15											ŀ		2 1			1		1	
FA-16																			
FA-17																			
FA-18						<u> </u>								1					
GD-1												.,							
GD-2																			
GD-3																			
GD-4 GD-5																			
GD-6											l								
GD-7																			
CT-1														- "3."					
CT-2																	2		
CT-3	ŀ															1			
Unkeyed	1	1				1			1			3	1	3			1		
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	7	5	0	1	8	1	2
FN-1		1	_	1						1									
FN-2			2	1		1										1	1		
FN-3 FN-4	3					l													
FN-5	İ															1			
Unkeyed	1		1			1			3		_		**				1	2	
Lactobacillus		1		1			1			1		2	1		4	1	-	_	
Enterococci	2	1		4	2	3	1 6	2	1 3		6	5			1				1
CN-1						_						1						,	
CN-2						1													
Miscellaneous								- , .										<u> </u>	
TOTAL	4	6	3	7	2	7	7	2	7	2	6	8	1	0	5	2	2	2	1

TABLE 16--- Continued

	*				Hand	ler Nu	mber				
Anaerobes	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total
FA-1 FA-2 FA-3 FA-4 FA-5 FA-6	1 1				1						1 2 1
FA-7 FA-8 FA-9 FA-10 FA-11 FA-12		1	1	2(1)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1 8 1 1 3
FA-12 FA-13 FA-14 FA-15 FA-16 FA-17 FA-18	1	1		1		1					1 3 1
GD-1 GD-2 GD-3 GD-4 GD-5 GD-6 GD-7	1	1		1		1					1
CT-1 CT-2 CT-3 Unkeyed			3*	1			2*	2*	2*	2*	12
TOTAL	4	5	4	7	3	3	3	4	3	3	39
FN-1 FN-2 FN-3 FN-4 FN-5											
Unkeyed Lactobacillus Enterococci					1			1			2
CN-1 CN-2 Miscellaneous	1		1								2
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4

^{*} Unable to transfer () Variation in pH

Table 16 -- Continued

	Shi	irley ^{(a}	a)	Shor	tv ^(c)	,	Van ^(a)	Wa	lter
Anaerobes	16	41	112 ^(c)	140	156	5 6	3 110 ^(c)	9 ^(a)	168 ^(c)
FA-1			1						1
FA-2									
FA-3 FA-4						1		1 7	1
FA-5								7	1
FA-6	, .								1
FA-7						<u> </u>			
FA-8							1		
FA-9 FA-10					1				
FA-10 FA-11						1			
FA-12	•					*			
FA-13								 	
FA-14				1 1				1	
FA-15			4	1					
FA-16 FA-17								İ	
FA-18			1						1
GD-1						<u> </u>			
GD-1 GD-2									
GD-3				2					
GD-4									
GD-5									
GD-6 GD-7								İ	
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>
CT-1									
CT-2 CT-3									
Unkeyed		1	3			1 1			
TOTAL	0	1	9	4	1	2 2	1	9	4
FN-1				<u> </u>					*
FN-1 FN-2	2	4					1	2	
FN-3	ĩ	•					•		
FN-4	1								
FN-5				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
Unkeyed	2		1*			3	1**	1	
Lactobacillus Enterococci	1		2	2		2 1	2 4		1 2
CN-1	-	···	-			2 1	*		
CN-2			l						
Miscellaneous		. ,.							
TOTAL	7	4 ,	4	2	0	5 1	8	3	3

^{*} salivarius

^{**} veillonella

Table 16 -- Continued

								_		F	Red	(b)						7(a)	13(a)	63(c)
Anaerobes	9	19	27	47		3	49	75	68		3		123	133	147	797	891	7	13	163
FA-1			3		1		1							2			1			
FA-2						ı		1											1	
FA-3						ı							1							İ
FA-4																			1	l
FA-5			1										i				į		2	
FA-6			1		1														ī	
FA-7																			ī	1
FA-8	4			1	L		1												_	
FA-9							1													
FA-10 FA-11															1					
FA-11 FA-12							}													
FA-13	-						-													
FA-14							1									1			1	
FA-15					1	l							1							
FA-16	l													_			İ			
FA-17							1						2	2						
FA-18							i						Ì	1		1				
GD-1																				
GD-2																	1			
GD-3																				
GD-4	1						1						1							
GD-5	1						1						l							
GD-6	1												ļ							
GD-7							<u> </u>						<u> </u>							
CT-1													1				1			
CT-2							i						l							
CT-3																2				1
Unkeyed	2						<u> </u>			1			<u> </u>				<u> </u>			
TOTAL	6		0	5	1	3	2		1	1	0	0	4	5	1	4	2	0	7	1
FN-1	1		4				T			_			T				11			
FN-2	1		3		1	2	1		1	2			1				1			
FN-3													1						2	
FN-4							1								1		2		4	
FN-5	1				0		—						 			2	+-			
Unkeyed	ı				2		1				2					4	1			
Lactobacillus	2			1	1	1	3		8	5	3	4	5	7		-	-	5		3
Enterococci	 				1		+-			<u> </u>			+-	-			+			
CN-1 CN-2																	1			
Miscellaneous	1																1			
TOTAL	 3		7	1	4	3	3		9	7	5	4	6	7	1	6	4	5	2	3
TOTAL			_	_			<u></u>						<u> </u>				<u> </u>			

Table 16 -- Continued

										Mar	_c (b)					-	<u> </u>	<u>ව</u>
Anaerobes	2	14	26	37	56	61	73	88	98	111	121	132	143	153	16)61	(25(c)	(c) 1981
FA-1					1						T		2		2	1		
FA-2								2										
FA-3											1							
FA-4	ļ								3		1							
FA-5 FA-6						1					1				l			1
FA-7	-					-				1	╄							1
FA-8	3	2					1				1							
FA-9	ľ	-					-									1		i
FA-10			1													-		
FA-11																		
FA-12				·		L						_			<u> </u>		1	
FA-13						Γ												
FA-14							1				١.							
FA-15 FA-16	l										1				i			
FA-17		2							2									
FA-18		_				ļ			_		ĺ							
GD-1	-		بهندست		->	├					╁		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		}			
GD-2											1							
GD-3											1							
GD-4																		
GD-5											Ī							
GD-6																		
GD-7																		
CT-1																1		
CT-2						1					ļ							
CT-3			_			ł	_	_	_		ì							
Unkeyed	2	 .	2				2		1					1	ļ			7
TOTAL	5	4	3	0	1	1	4	4	6	1	1	0	2	1	2	3	1	2
FN-1																1		
FN-2	1		1			2												
FN-3 FN-4		•																
FN-4 FN-5		1									1		•		İ			
Unkeyed	 					 	3	1			┼		$\frac{1}{1}$					
Lactobacillus	Ī		1				J	1		1		1	1				3	1
Enterococci		1	2	5	3	3	2	î		_	11	10			l		2	2
CN-1							•				<u> </u>	Ī			<u> </u>	 -		
CN-2															1			
Miscellaneous		<u></u>											· .					
TOTAL	1	2	4	5	3	5	5	3	0	1	11	12	2	0	1	1	5	3

Table 16 -- Continued

							Dona	ald (b)							
Anaerobes	11	22	32	42	54	67	77	94	100	114 1	30 1	41	150 1	L59 1	70 1	48(6)
FA-1 FA-2 FA-3 FA-4 FA-5			- 		1 1	3	1	1	2					1	,	
FA-6 FA-7 FA-8 FA-9 FA-10 FA-11 FA-12	2	1			1	1	1				2 1				1	1
FA-13 FA-14 FA-15 FA-16 FA-17 FA-18									1		1		1	1		1
GD-1 GD-2 GD-3 GD-4 GD-5 GD-6 GD-7		- (1)						-					1			
CT-1 CT-2 CT-3 Unkeyed	1								1	1	1	1		4		
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	3	4	2	1	4	1	5	1	2	6	1	2
FN-1 FN-2 FN-3 FN-4		3	1				1	1							1	
FN-5 Unkeyed Lactobacillus Enterococci CN-1	3 1 1		1	1 3	1	7	1	2	1	1	1 5	2	1	2	4	1 3
CN-2 Miscellaneous TOTAL	5	4	2	4	2	7	' 4	1 5	1	5	6	3	1	2	5	4

Table 16 -- Continued

					-] &	Deni	se	(b)					(g	(B)	<u> </u>	<u></u>
Anaerobes	u.	1.0	1	7, 7	4 4 5 5	63	76	96	102	120	122	134	146	161	169	1	12	126(c)	(c) (c)
FA-1	Γ	_==				2					П					T			1
FA-2	1					1					1								
FA-3	•					1													
FA-4																1			
FA-5 FA-6		4	ı			1										1			
FA-7	 	1				╂—					—		1			-	1		
FA-8	2										1					1	1		1
FA-9	-	1	L								*					*	_		1
FA-10			-															1	
FA-11						1													
FA-12					1	1													
FA-13	_													_					
FA-14 FA-15					2								2	1		1			
FA-15 FA-16					Z	1										l			
FA-17						i						1							
FA-18												•		1		l			
GD-1			•		-						<u> </u>					T		-	
GD-2																			
GD-3						1													
GD-4						1													
GD-5 GD-6																			
GD-7						1		•											
CT-1			<u></u>			╀━										┼-			
CT-2						1		1				1				1			
CT-3								1				+		1					
Unkeyed	1	2	1		1		1				1			î		1	1		
TOTAL	4	4	1	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	3	2	3	4	0	4	3	1	2
FN-1		3	1				1									T	2		
FN-2	1					1	2		1				1				1	1	
FN-3																			
FN-4																1		1	
FN-5 Unkeyed	<u> </u>		1			-			2		 								
Lactobacillus	1	1	_					1				1	1	1	1	1	2 .	6	;
Enterococci			2	3	2	3	4	2	2		6	5	3		*	*		U	2
CN-1						1					\vdash				T	\vdash			
CN-2															1				
Miscellaneous											_					L			
TOTAL	3	5	4	3	2	4	7	3	5	0	6	6	5	2	3	2	5	8	2

Table 16 -- Continued

	Cheste	er (c)	Cl	ay (c)	Ι	earl	(c)	De	bbie
Anaerobes	128	150	133	154	121	132	8 A	21 ^(a)	20A ^(c)
FA-1				1					
FA-2				1				3	
FA-3				1				"	ł
FA-4			İ						
FA-5			1		į			ļ	
FA-6 FA-7					 				
FA-8		1			1		1		
FA-9			İ		ł	1			
FA-10								1	
FA-11	ì]		ł				
FA-12			ļ		 			-	
FA-13	1		1	1			1		
FA-14 FA-15	Į.	1		$\hat{f 2}$			_		
FA-15 FA-16		-			1				
FA-17		1	1		-[
FA-18	1	1	1						
GD-1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
GD-2					1				
GD-3		1			1			1	
GD-4					1			1	
GD-5	1		İ		1				
GD-6			l		1				
GD-7	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	- , 	+				
CT-1			1						
CT-2			١.		1			Ì	1
CT-3			1		ŀ		1		-
Unkeyed	ļ				+-			+,	1
TOTAL	1	5	1	5	1_1_	1	3	4	
FN-1								1	
FN-2			1						
FN-3			1						1
FN-4 FN-5					1				
Unkeyed	2		1				1		_
Lactobacillus	1	1	1			_			
Enterococci	1		4	<u>,</u>	10	3			
CN-1								1	1
CN-2									
Miscellaneous	4		 		10			0	2
TOTAL	4	1	6	0	10	3			

Table 16 -- Continued

	Π	R	i II v	(a)		Bob ((c)		Brian	(c)	-			(a)
Anaerobes	24	46	69	116 ^(c)	139	100	153	ı			25	40	<u>ary</u> 45	18A ^(c)
FA-1	T											AV		1041
FA-2	2										l			
FA-3 FA-4	Z									•		3		
FA-5	l	1								1 1	l	1		
FA-6		1		1						•	l	_		
FA-7														
FA-8	1			1										
FA-9 FA-10	1										1	2	1	
FA-11	l						1				1			
FA-12	1						1							
FA-13	<u> </u>							 		 				
FA-14	1				1							1		
FA-15	1													
FA-16								1						
FA-17 FA-18	}						1				l			
	ļ						1	ļ						
GD-1 GD-2	1													
GD-2 GD-3														
GD-4								Ì						
GD-5														
GD-6	i					•		•						
GD-7				1										
CT-1														
CT-2								}				1	1	
CT-3			_	_			_				1			
Unkeyed	1		1	1			1	1		1	1	_1		
TOTAL	6	2	1	4	1		4	1	0	3	2	9	3	0
FN-1	İ	_			1									
FN-2 FN-3	1	1								1				1
FN-4													•	
FN-5													2	
Unkeyed		1				·			1				2	
Lactobacillus		2	1	4					•				~	
Enterococci			2	2	1			6	6		1		3	
CN-1 CN-2										1				1
Miscellaneous									1*					
TOTAL	0	4	3	6	2		0	6	8	2	1	0	7	2
											<u> </u>			

^{*} Mixed

Table 16 -- Continued

		Andy ((c)		Annie			Betty	(a)	
Anaerobes	122	130	12A	6 ^(a)	118 ^(c)	22	35	43	61	C-1A ^(c)
FA-1						1	·			
FA-2						1				ĺ
FA-3				i						
FA-4						İ		- 1		
FA-5				2		1				İ
FA-6			7				1			
FA-7						1		,		
FA-8	2					İ		1		
FA-9										
FA-10										
FA-11										
FA-12				ļ		+				
FA-13	1			1		1				
FA-14				1	1					
FA-15				}	1					
FA-16 FA-17				1		l l				
FA-17 FA-18				ļ		l l			!	1
				 						
GD-1	 									
GD-2										
GD-3										
GD-4]			Ì						
GD-5										1
GD-6				1					1	1
GD-7			·	ļ					 	
CT-1				}						
CT-2										
CT-3				1		1				
Unkeyed	1			1	11					
TOTAL	3	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	2
FN-1			1			2	2	0		1
FN-2	1					1		5		1
FN-3	l									
FN-4	1					1		1	1	
FN-5	ļ				1				 	
Unkeyed				2		1	3		1.	
Lactobacillus	1	_		2	6		2		2 3	
Enterococci	6	5		1	2	2			13	
CN-1			1		1					1
CN-2	1				1	1				1
Miscellaneous	 -		····					-	+	
TOTAL	6	5	2	5	4	5	7	6	5	3

⁽a) RAC 1095-5FR, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," AF29(600)-4124, Dec. 1964
(b) RAC 1787-5FR, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the

Chimpanzee, "AF29(600)-4555, May 1965

RAC 2544 (quarterly reports), "Study of the Fecal Bacterial Population of Chimpanzees, "AF29(600)-4991 170

Table 16 -- Continued

	T									
Anaerobes	-				impanzee	Number		,		
	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
FA-1	1	1								
FA-2	Ì					ł				
FA-3	<u> </u>									
FA-4	l						,			
FA-5						İ				
FA-6					11					
FA-7 FA-8		_			_					
FA-9		1			2		1	1		1
FA-10	 			<u> </u>			·	<u> </u>		
FA-11						1		1		
FA-12	I									
FA-13	<u> </u>							ļ		
FA-14										
FA-15	1						1		1	
FA-16	-							 		
FA-17										
FA-18			<u>. </u>							
GD-1		-								
GD-2				_				l		
GD-3				٠						
GD-4										
GD-5 GD-6										
GD-7				*		•				
Unkeyed					•		_			
Chreyed	 -	-	1		6		1	1		
TOTAL	2	2	1	0	9	0	3	2	1	1
FN-1										
FN-2							· i	1		
FN-3			j							
FN-4								•		
FN-5				J						
Unkeyed	1*		1*	1*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		 		
Lactobacillus	1	1	ī	-	1					
Enterococci	5	6	8	10	_	6	6	8	4	8
Miscellaneous						_	v		*	U
TOTAL	7	7	10	11	1	6	6	8	4	8

FA & CT = Obligate Anaerobes

FN = Faculative Anaerobes * Salivarius

Table 16 -- Continued

				Chimpanze	e Number	,			
Anaerobes	110	111	112	113	115	116	117	118	120
FA-1			1	-					
FA-2	1			1					i
FA-3	↓								
FA-4	1				1		1	•	1
FA-5	1					1	ŀ		
FA-6 FA-7	 				+		 		
FA-8	1	1				1	1		1
FA-9	1 *	•							
FA-10	† 			1					
FA-11	1								
FA-12	1								
FA-13	1								
FA-14	1			· · · · · ·			1	_	
FA-15	1		4					1	
FA-16									
FA-17							l'		
FA-18			1		2				
GD-1									
GD-2					1		1		
GD-3	1				l		İ		
GD-4	1		···						
GD-5	1				1		ı		
GD-6					}	1			
GD-7	İ	2	3	•	2	1 1	2	1	1
Unkeyed	_	Z	<u>ა</u>			<u> </u>			
TOTAL	1	3	9	2	4	4	3	2	2
FN-1									
FN-2	1								
FN-3	1						Į		
FN-4					1				
FN-5						•		. 1	
Unkeyed	1*		(1)						
Lactobacillus	2	7	(1) 2	3		4	1		
Enterococci	4	•	1	3 2	2	2	8	2	8
Miscellaneous	-		_					1	
TOTAL	8	7	4	5	2	6	9	4	8

FA

Obligate Anaerobes Faculative Anaerobes FN

* Salivarius (1) Pathogenic staph

Table 16 -- Concluded

	T		·		-						
l					Chim	panze	В				
Anaerobes	125	144	127	158	160	161	171	172	168	119	173
FA-1								1	1		
FA-2						i		_			
FA-3								1	1		
FA-4											
FA-5				1					. 1		
FA-6 FA-7	 										
FA-8					2	2	1	1			
FA-9					2	2	. *				
FA-10										*	1
FA-11	l								İ		
FA-12	1			<u> </u>							1
FA-13											
FA-14		2					1	1			1
FA-15 FA-16		Z		├				1	ļ		<u> </u>
FA-10 FA-17		1						1			•
FA-18		-				1		•	1	1	
GD-1	 			 		 			 		
GD-1 GD-2	ŀ										
GD-3							Ī				
GD-4											
GD-5					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					·	
GD-6	ŀ			· ·							
GD-7	ł								ļ		
Unkeyed	<u> </u>								<u> </u>	1	
TOTAL	1	3	0	1	2	3	2	5	4	2	3
FN-1											
FN-2	l										
FN-3	1			<u> </u>							
FN-4	l								İ		
FN-5					er er				1		
Unkeyed										1	
Lactobacillus	3		1	3					1	î	1
Enterococci	2		1	1	1	1	2		2	. 8	1
Miscellaneous											
TOTAL	5	0	2	4	1	1	2	0	3	10	2
					*	*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

TABLE 17. DISTRIBUTION OF TYPE CULTURES IN COMPARATIVE CHIMPANZEE STUDIES ACCORDING TO OCCURRENCE

AF29(600)-4124 ⁽¹⁾	AF29 (600)-4555(2)	AF29(600) -4 991
Type <u>Culture</u>	Number <u>Isolated</u>	Type <u>Culture</u>	Number <u>Isolated</u>	Type <u>Culture</u>	Number Isolated
FA- 8	50	FA-8	42	FN group	126*
FA-1	33	FA-3	21	FA-8	34
FA- 2	25	FA-6	14	CT group	32*
FA-6	22	FA-5	12	CN-1	17
FA-17	22	FA-4	11	FA-1	16
FA-5	20	CT-1	11	FA-13	14
FA-15	19	FA-14	10	FA-18	20
FA-3	18	FA-9	9	FA-3	11
FA-14	15	FA-1	8	FA-17	9
FA-1 8	15	FA-10	8	GD-3	9
CT-1	10	FA-7	6	FA-5	7
FA-4	8	FA-12	6	FA-10	7
FA-10	7	FA-2	5	GD-6	7
CT-3	7	FA-11	. 5	CT-3	7
FA-12	6	FA-13	4	FA-9	6
CT-2	6	CT-2	4	FN-1	6
FA-7	5	FA-15	3	FA-6	5
FA-9	4	FA-16	0	FA-9	6
FA-11	3	FA-17	7 0	GD-5	5
FA-16	2			FN-2	5
GD-2	2			FN-4	5
GD-7	2			FA-4	3
FA-13	1			FA-12	3
GD-1	1			FA-14	3
GD-4	1			FA-16	3
GD-5	1			FN-3	3
GD-3	0			CN-2	3
GD-6	0			CT-1	3

^{*}These cultures from first field trip were not keyed as far as subsequent groups.

Table 17 -- Concluded

AF29(60	0)-4991	(cont'd)	· ·
Type Culture	Number Isolated		
FA-2	2		
	2	4. •	÷ .
CT-2	2	~	J. A.
FA-7	1	10 m	Š.
FA-11	1		, . · · · ·
GD-1	1	•	
		:	
	•1	1.	•
		-	

1974 AN 1974 AN 1984 AN

ξ,

TABLE 18. DISTRIBUTION OF TYPE CULTURES IN COMPARATIVE HUMAN STUDIES ACCORDING TO OCCURRENCE

NASw-7	738 ⁽³⁷⁾	AF33(615))-1814 ⁽³⁹⁾	NAS -9-	172 ⁽⁵¹⁾	AF29(600)- Handlers	
Type D	Number Isolated	Type <u>Culture</u>	Number <u>Isolated</u>	Type N Culture I	lumber solated	Type N <u>Culture</u> I	lumber solated
FA-1	126	FA-15	206	FA-1	64	Unkeyed	12
FA-15	116	FA-3	111	FA-15	58	FA-8	8
FA-3	92	FA-18	76	FA-3	20	FA-12	3
FA-5	75	FA-12	74	FA-14	20	FA-15	3
FA-12	58	FA-1	66	FA-18	20	GD-7	3
FA-6	57	FA-14	56	GD-3	18	FA-4	2
FA-14	54	FA-5	54	FA-6	12	GN-1	2
FA-8	43	FA-17	53	FA-17	12	FA-2	1
FA-10	35	FA-9	49	FA-5	11	FA-5	1
FA-17	33	FA-8	43	FA-12	10	FA-7	1
FA-2	26	FA-6	40	FA-8	7	FA-10	1
FA-16	16	GD-6	38	FA-2	6	FA-11	1
FA-11	11	FA-10	37	GD-4	5	FA-14	1
FA-7	10	GD-3	23	GD-5	5	FA-16	1
FA-9	10	GD-1	22	FA-9	5	GD-4	1
FA-13	8	FA-2	15	FA-7	4		
FA-4	7	FA-16	14	FA-10	4		
		GD-5	13	GD-6	3		
· ·		GD-2	12	FA-16	2		
		GD-7	12	GD-7	2		
		GD-4	11	FA-4	1		
		FA-4	8	FA-11	0		
		FA-13	8	GD-1	0		
		FA-11	7	GD-2	0		

TABLE 19. SCREEN TEST FOR PREDOMINATING OBLIGATE AND FACULTATIVE ANAEROBIC FECAL BACTERIA

푎	7.0		6.4		7.0		9.6				9.	
Gelatin	no liquefaction		no liquefaction		no liquefaction	:	no liquefaction		no ilquefaction		no Mquefaction	
Litmus Milk	delayed ARC* with protectysis		delayed ARC* with proteclysis		delayed ARC* with protectysis and gas		ARC* strong delayed proteolysis		delayed ARC* with proteclysis		ARC*	-
Blank	+	ŧ.	#	#	4+ slimy sediment	4+ black sediment	2+ sediment	2+ sediment	#1	. 41	+ slight slime	+ slight slime
Dextrin	†	2+ slight slime	#1	+	4+ slimy sediment	4+ black sediment	2+ sediment	2+ sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime	3+ slime	4+ slime
Lactose	‡	4+ elimy sediment	3+ with silky turbidity	3+ slime	4+ simy sediment	4+ black sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime
Sucrose	‡	4+ slimy sediment	3+ with silky turbidity	3+ sime	4+ slimy sediment	4+ black sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime
Glucose	‡	4+ slimy sediment	4+ with silky turbidity	4+ slime	4+ slimy sediment	4+ black sediment	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ alime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime
Broth	heavy turbidity with slime developing	,	heavy with slime		heavy with slimy sediment		moderate turbidity	-	moderate turbidity		clear slimy sediment	
Agar Shake	very fine colonies; very anserobic		diffuse colonies very anaerobic		diffuse growth; heavy gas; very anaerobic		small colonies; very anaerobic		medium colonies, very anaerobic		medium colonies, yery anserobic	,
Morphology	slender gram positive rod singly and in chains; distinct rods uniformly spaced		slender gram positive rod in chains, with tadpole		medium to small gram negative elongate pointed rods in pairs		slender gram positive, sometimes slightly curved rod, singly		short, medium slightly curved gram positive rod, singly; often developing clusters		gram positive medium rods, tending to form clusters	some anguary curved
Type Culture	FA-1		FA-2		FA-3		· FA-4		FA-5		FA-6	

Results obtained under NASA contract NASw-738, "Study of the Normal Fecal Bacterial Flora of Man."

* Acid Reduced Curd

177

										1		7
뛾	6.6		6.9		7.0		.6.7		5		7.2	
Gelatin	no liquefaction		no liquefaction		no liquefaction	.	no liquefaction		no liquefaction	:	no liquefaction	
Litmus Milk	ARC* delayed proteolysis		partial reduction no liquefaction orange color		delayed ARC* with ± proteolysis		delayed ARC* with proteolysis		ARC* with proteolysis		delayed ARC* with protectysis	
Blank	+_	+	+	3+	clear with slight slime	+	+ sediment	4+ sediment	± sediment	clear with slight sediment	± slime	± slime
Destrin	+	+ sitme	+	3+	± slime	+ slight slime	÷	4+ sediment	3+	3+ sediment	± slime	+ slime
Lactose	4+ slime	4+ slime	+	3+	+ slime	3+ slime	4+ fluffy sediment	4+ sediment	3+ sediment	3+ sediment	+ with slime	3+ slime
Sucrose	4+ slime	4+ slime	+	3+	3+ slight slime	3+ moderate slime	4+ fluffy sediment	4+ sediment	÷	3+ sediment	3+ slime	3+ slime
Glucope	4+ slime	4+ slime	+	3+	3+ slight slime	3+ moderate slime	4+ fluffy sediment	4+ sodiment	÷	3+ sediment	3+ slime	3+ slime
Broth	moderate turbidity slime		clear with sediment		moderate turbidity		heavy with floccular sediment		heavy turbidity		heavy with slime	
Agar Shake	fine colonies; very anaerobic		fine colonies; very anaerobic		haze; very anaerobic		fine colonies, very anserobic		fine colonies, very anaerobic		medium colonies very anserobic with	slight gas
Morphology	small gram negative slender rod, tendency towards bipolar staining		tiny gram negative slender rods, slightly curved		medium to large pleomorphic gram positive rod in pairs and short chains; chain has characteristic hooked or	loop shape - older cultures form heavy gram positive aggregation	very small gram positive rods in chains with a tendency for bipolar staining sometimes slightly pointed		medium short gram positive rods, some slightly curved,	older cultures tend toward gram positive aggregation	gram positive tiny pointed rods in chains with many	coccold forms
Type Culture	FA-7		FA-8		FA-9		FA-10		FA-11		FA-12	

TABLE 19 --- Continued

Culture	B Morphology	Agar Shake	Broth	Glucope	Sucrose	Lactose	Destrin	Blank	Thems Wilk	Colotta	7
FA-13	3 small gram negative cocci in masses	fine colonies; heavy gas; very anaerobic	moderate turbidity	3+ gas black slime	3+ gas black slime	3+ gas black slime	3+ gas black slime	3+ gas black time	Reduced	no liquefaction	6.7
	5			3+ black slime	3+ black slime	3+ black slime	3+ black slime	3+ black slime	, a		
FA-14	gram negative rods, long slender with gram positive areas	tiny colonies, very anaerotic with heavy gas	heavy turbidity gas	4+ slight slime gas	4+ slight slime 4+ slight slime gas	+	Ħ	÷i	Reduced, whey carmelization	no liquefaction	6.75
				‡	‡ ‡	3+ sediment	3+ slime	3+slime	, .		
FA-15	short fat gram negative rod, singly and in pairs; some with pointed ends	delayed haze; heavy gas; very anaerobic	heavy with slight slime	4+ slight slime 4+ slight slime	4+ slight slime 4+ slight slime	+ 4+ black slime	2+ slight slime 4+ slime	41 41	delayed ARC* with whey	nq liquefaction grey sediment	6.7
FA-16	6 gram positive pleomorphic rods; some curved and some tadpole forms	hare with anaerobic heavy v	heavy with slime	+ curly slime 3+ slime	+ curly slime 3+ slime	+ curly slime 3+ slime	clear slime + slime		ARC*	no liquefaction	. 80
FA-17	large gram positive rod singly and in pairs forming palisades and V's	fine colonies very anaerobic, slight gas, occasionally	alight with finely granular sediment and side growth	clear with finely granu- lar sediment clear with finely granu- lar sediment	clear with finely granu- lar sediment clear with finely granu- lar sediment	clear with finely granu- lar sediment clear with finely granu- lar sediment	clear with finely granu- lar sediment clear with finely granu- lar sediment	clear with finely granular sediment clear with finely granular sediment	ARC* with	o liquefaction	6.8
FA-18	gram positive long slender rods, irregular staining	fine colonies; very anaerobic	slight with slime	± moderateslime± moderateslime	± moderate slime ± moderate slime	± moderate slime ± moderate slime	± moderate slime ± moderate slime	* moder- ate slime * moder- ate slime	ARC* delayed	no liquefaction	6.3 6.6
		,									

TABLE 19 --- Continued

Culture	Morphology	Agar Shake	Broth	Glucope	Sucrose	Lactose	Deatrin	Blank	Litmus Milk	Gelatin	뛾
FN-1	gram positive pointed rods in pairs and short chains	fine colonies facultative anaerobic	heavy with slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	3+ slime	3+ slime	3+ slime	delayed ARC*	no liquefaction	6.1
				4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime			
FN-2	gram positive coccobacillus pairs and chains	medium colonies facultative anserobic	clear with growth on sides and white sediment	3+ granular sediment	3+ granular sediment	3+ granular sediment	+ granular sediment	#	ARC* with	no liquefaction	.5 3
				3+ gramlar sediment	3+ granular sediment	3+ granular sediment	3+ granular sediment	+ with sediment			
FN-3	small round cocci in short chains becoming less discrete with age	discrete colonies with heavy gas facultative anse- robic	moderate with white sediment	3+ gramlar sediment	3+ granular sediment	4+ sediment	*	#	ARC* with proteolysis	no liquefaction	6
				4+ granular sediment	4+ granular sediment	4+ gramiar sediment	3+ granular sediment	#1			
FN-4	gram positive elongate cocci in short chains	fine colonies facultative anae- robic	moderate	4+ slime	4+ slime	3+ slime	3+ slime	3+ slime	delayed soft	no liquefaction	6.5
				4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime	4+ slime			
FN-5	gram positive diplococci in pairs and short chains; pleomorphic	fine colonies; facultative anae- robic	moderate with floccular sediment	3+ floccular sediment	3+ floccular sediment	3+ floccular sediment	3+ floccular sediment	sediment	ARC* with slight no liquefaction proteolysis	no liquefaction	8.7.7.7.7
				4+ floccular sediment	4+ floccular sediment	4+ floccular sediment	4+ floccular sediment	+ sediment			

TABLE 19 --- Continued

Hď	6.7		6.2 4.2		& &		æ.æ. ∞.4	. • •
Gelatin	black bottom no liquefaction		no Mquefaction		no liquefaction		no Mquefaction	
Litmus Milk	delayed ARC* with proteolysis		ARC* with proteclysis		reduced	•	delayed ARC* with slight proteolysis	
Blank	1+ with slime	4+ with black slime	3+ with floccular slime	+ slight floccular slime	2+ with slime	3+ with	3+ with slime and gas	3+ with slime sometime dark
Dextrin	2+ with slime 1+ with slime	4+ with black slime	4+ with heavy slime	3+ with heavy slime	2+ with slime 2+ with slime	3+ with sitme	4+ with slime and gas	4+ with slime 3+ with sometimes sime dark dark
Lactose	4+ with slime	4+ with black slime	4+ with heavy slime	3+ with heavy slime	2+ with slime	3+ with slime	4+ with slime and gas	4+ with slime sometimes dark
Sucrose	4+ with slime	4+ with black slime	4+ with heavy slime	3+ with heavy slime	2+ with slime	3+ with slime sometimes dark	4+ with slime and gas	4+ with slime sometimes dark
Glucope	4+ with slime	4+ with black slime	4+ with heavy slime	3+ with heavy slime	2+ with alime	3+ with silme sometimes dark	4+ with alime and gas	4+ with slime sometimes dark
Broth	heavy floccular sedfment		moderate with . floccular slime		moderate with moderate black sediment sometimes		moderate with granular sediment, sometimes	
Agar Shake	fine colonies, heavy gas, very anaerobic	:	small colonies, very anaerobic		tiny colonies, very anaerobic		tiny colonies heavy gas, very anserobic	
Morphology	short gram negative rod in pairs and chains, some pointed		gram negative short rod in pairs		gram negative pointed rods		gram negative slender rods in pairs some pleomorphic	
Type	GD-1		GD-2		GD-3		4 68	

Results obtained under contract AF33(615)-1748, "Determination of Aerobic and Anserobic Microflors of Human Feces."

TABLE 19 --- Continued

뛶	6.6 GD-5a 6.2		5.9		6 .8	
Gelatin	no liquefaction		no liquefaction		no liquefaction black bottom	
Litmus Milk	ARC* with proteclysis		delayed ARC* with proteclysis		reduced	
Blank	2+ with granular sediment	3+ with slime or granular sediment sometime black	+ with slimy sediment	3+ with brown slime	3+ with heavy slime and gas	4+ with heavy black slime
Dextrin	4+ with granular sediment or slime	4+ with slime or granular sediment sometimes black	3+ with granular sediment	4+ with brown 3+ with slime slime	3+ with heavy slime and gas	4+ with heavy black slime
Lactose	4+ with granular sectiment or slime	4+ with slime or granular sediment sometimes black	3+ with granular sediment	4+ with brown slime	4+ with slime and heavy gas	4+ with heavy black slime
Sucrose	4+ with granular sediment or slime	4+ with sline or granular sediment sometimes black	3+ with granular sediment	4+ with brown slime	4+ with slime and heavy gas	4+ with beavy black slime
Glucope	4+ with granular sediment or slime	4+ with slime or granular sediment sometimes black	3+ with granular sediment	4+ with brown slime	4+ with slime and heavy gas	4+ with heavy black slime
Broth	clear to moderate with balls of sediment		slight to moderate with slimy sediment		4+ with dark slime	
Agar Shake	small colonies, very anaerobic		tiny colonies, heavy gas, very anaerobic		tiny colonies, heavy gas, very anserobic	
Morphology	gram ± medium rods in short chains		gram negative short pleo- morphic rods in pairs some pointed		gram ± short pleomorphic rods in pairs some pointed	
Type	GD-5 and GD-5a		GD-6		GD-7	

TABLE 19 --- Continued

푎	<u> </u>		7. 25		5.6	
Gelatin	no liquefaction black bottom and gas	·	no liquefaction		no liquefaction	
Liftmus Milk	reduced with black bottom	·	ARC* with proteolysis and whey		ARC* with delayed proteclysis	
Blank	+ with dark granular sediment	+ with dark granular sediment and side growth	+ with silky slime and side growth	+ with silky silme and side growth	+ with slight slime	+ with slight slime
Dextrin	+ with dark granular sediment and gas	+ with dark granular aediment and side growth	+ with slime and side growth	+ with slime and eide growth	4+ with heavy slime	4+ with heavy slime
Lactose	+ with dark granular sodiment and gas	+ with dark granular groundinent and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	+ with slime	+ with slime
Sucrose	+ with dark granular sediment and gas	+ with dark granular sedument and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	3+ with slime and gas	3+ with slime and gas
Glucope	+ with dark granular sediment and gas	+ with dark granular scalinent and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	3+ with slime and side growth	4+ with slime and gas	4+ with slime and gas
Broth	moderate with black granular sediment and gas	·	heavy with granular sediment		heavy with slight gas	
Agar Shake	fine colonies with gas, very anaerobic		small colonies heavy gas, very anserobic		very fine colonies; very anserotic	
Morphology	tiny gram negative cocci in clusters		gram positive large pointed rods in chains		gram positive slender rods, some in chains, some slightly curved	
Type Culture	CT-1		CT-2		CT-3	

Results obtained under Contract AF29(600)-4124, "Study of Bacterial Flora of Almentary Tract of Chimpanzees."

TABLE 19 --- Concluded

Hď	œ œ		7.3		
Gelatin	no liquefaction		no liquefaction		
Litmus Milk	ARC*		reduction		
Blank	+ with slight slime	+ with slight slime	1+ with granular slime	1+ with granular slime	
Dextrin	3+ with flocculant granules and side growth	3+ with flocculant granules and side growth	1+ with granular slime	1+ with granular slime	
Lactose	+ with slight slime	+ with slight slime	1+ with granular slime	1+ with granular slime	
Sucrose	3+ with flocculant granules and side growth	3+ with flocculant granules and side growth	1+ with granular slime	1+ with granular slime	
Glucope	3+ with flocculant granules and side growth	3+ with flocculant gramies and side growth	1+ with granular slime	1+ with granular slime	
Broth	slight with slime (dark?)		slight with		
Agar Shake	very fine colonies facultative anaerobic		small colonies facultative anaerotic		
Morphology	gram positive rods, some slightly curved, some ovoid in chains		gram positive rods some in pairs; various sizes		
Type Culture	CN-1		CN-2		

TABLE 20. LIPASE PRODUCTION

R	A	J	D

CODE NO.	IDENTITY OF ORGANISM	LIPASE	PRODUCTION	
A 3	FA 18		+	
A 10	FA 13		-	
A 12	GD 4	g • ·	-	
A 14	CT 1		- Y*	
A 19	FN 3		- Y*	•
A 28	GD 2		+	
A 59	Unidentified	\$ ************************************	± :	
A 79	CN 1		+	
A 150	GD 6	:	- Y*	
A 236	FA 3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	
A 245	FA 16		+	
A 249	Unidentified		+	
A 254	FA 18	;	+	
A 260	FA 10		-	ř.
A 261	FA 6		+	
A 283	FA 11		-	

* Y = yellow color in growth column

TABLE 21. EFFECT OF SELECTED FECAL ANAEROBES ISOLATED FROM THE CHIMPANZEES ON FATTY ACIDS*

Length of Inc	cubation at Reading	6 - 7 Days	6 Days	6 - 7 Days	6 Days	3 - 4 Days	3 - 4 Days
Code Numbe		GTPn	GTB	GTS	GTO	GMR	CA
A 3	FA 18	+	±	±	-	-	-
A 10	FA 13	-	-	-	-	-	-
A 12	GD 4	-	-	-	-	-	-
A 14	CT 1	-	Y sl.	L	sl. L		-
A 19	FN 3	1 + 2 y	Y	L	L (sl.) (Y)	-	-
A 28	GD 2	±	+	-	-	-	-
A 59	Unidentified	-	-	-	-	-	-
A 79	CN 1	+	± sl.	_	-	-	-
A 150	GD 6	L,Y	Y	L	L	-	-
A 236	FA 3		-		-	-	-
A 245	FA 16		± sl.		_	-	-
A 249	Unidentified	±	-	-	1 + 2 -	-	-
A 254	FA 18	-	-	-	-	-	-
A 260	FA 10	1 ± 2 L, sl. Y	-	-	-	-	-
A 261	FA 6	+	± sl.	-	-	-	_
A 283	FA 11	-	1 ± 2 -	-	-	-	***
				* Tr	iplicate l	inoculati	lons
GTPn	glyceryl triproprionate						
GTB	glyceryl tributyrate						
GTS	glyceryl tristearate		+	positiv	7 e		
GTO	glyceryl trioleate		-	negati	ve or no	change	
GMR	glyceryl monorincinolea	te	Y	-	(negativ		
CA	cholesterol acetate		L	lighter	than un	inoculat	ed control (negative
			sl.	slight			

APPENDIX I

TECHNIQUES

A. AEROBIC CULTURING TECHNIQUES

1. Primary Culturing Technique

The primary aerobic culturing of the rectal samples was carried out at the 6571st Aeromedical Research Laboratory, Holloman Air Force Base, Alamogordo, New Mexico by spreading the differential media listed in Appendix II with 0.1 ml of the broth from tube 1 in the dilution series.

The aerobic counting plates were made from the anaerobic broth dilution series so that comparisons could be made of the relative numbers of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria carried in the same sample. The fecal aerobic "count" was made by placing 1 ml broth of tube 3 of the anaerobic broth series into a Petri plate to which was added 10 ml of Gall's agar. The colonies were enumerated after 24 hours. Rogosa's agar was used as a pour plate and 1 ml from tube 1 was added to 1.0 ml of this agar.

2. Secondary Culturing Technique

The agar plate cultures following incubation were sealed with a plastic sealer, refrigerated and returned to the Republic laboratories for further study. Selected colonies from each plate were picked into nutrient broth and all cultures showing growth were stained by the Hucker modification of the Gram stain and observed microscopically. The various morphological types of bacteria were separated into appropriate categories for identification by the following schema:

a. Blood Agar

- (1) Colonies
 - (a) Described
 - (b) Representative colonies planted in nutrient broth

- (2) Broth
 - (a) Incubated
 - (b) Slides made for morphological identification
- (3) Morphological Grouping
 - (a) Staphylococci and Micrococci
 - Mannitol salt agar
 - All positives confirmed with coagulase test
 - Phage typing on selected cultures
 - (b) Streptococci
 - Alpha hemolysis
 - Beta hemolysis
 - Gamma Hemolysis
 - Differential sugars
 - Typing
 - (c) Pneumococci
 - Pneumococcus broth bile solubility
 - (d) Haemophilus
 - Identified with typing antisera
 - (e) Neisseria
 - Sugar screen test
 - (f) Lactobacillus
 - Morphology on Rogosa's (Sampling period 1, 2 and 3)
 - Fermentation pattern (Sampling period 4)

(g) Gram Positive Rods

- Loeffler's
- Ziehl Neelsen
- Sporulation
- Gelatin
- Sugar screen
- Hydrolysis of starch
- Detection of hyphae (Proactino or Nocardia)
- Tellurite
- Catalase
- Hemolysis on sheep blood
- CO₂ requirement

(h) Gram Negative Rods

- TSI
- Indol
- Methyl red
- Voges-Proskauer
- Simmon's citrate
- Urease
- Nitrate
- Motility
- Gelatin
- KCN
- Phenylalanine
- Cytochrome oxidase (on all alkaline over alkaline TSI's)
- Typing antiseria (Shigella, Salmonella, E. coli, Klebsiella)

b. MacConkey's, BS, BG, SS

(1) Treated as under (h)

- c. Tetrathionate Broth
 - (1) Plated on MacConkey's, BS, BG, and SS
 - (2) Treated as under (h)
- d. Mitis-Salivarius
 - (1) Colonies observed and described for identification of S. mitis, S. salivarius, and enterococci
- e. Rogosa's S. L. Agar
 - (1) Colonies
 - (a) Morphological identification
 - (b) Slides made for morphological identification
 - (c) Fermentation pattern in sampling period 4
- f. Phytone Yeast Media
 - (1) Colonies
 - (a) Described
 - (b) Planted onto commeal agar
 - Growth observed for sporulation
- g. PPLO
 - (1) Dienes' stained agar technique
- h. Blood Agar Flask
 - (1) Blood broth (morphology)
 - (2) Darkfield when indicated
 - (3) Vincent's stain

A Gram stain was made from the original swabs to observe the types of bacteria present in the original samples.

The composition of the media used and the method of incubating and reading the various media is described in detail on the following pages.

B. ANAEROBIC CULTURING TECHNIQUES

The anaerobic culturing techniques to be described include the primary culturing and the screen tests.

1. Primary Culture

The anaerobic broth series for the primary culture of the fecal swab was essentially the same as that used previously by Gall, et al⁽⁴⁵⁾ for culturing rumen anaerobes, and which has been recently successfully adapted in the Republic laboratories to the culture of human feces. (37) This is a technique that can be adapted easily to work under field conditions. Figure 1 gives a schematic representation of the primary culturing technique, which was modified to culture from a rectal swab. It was assumed that the rectal swab carried about 0.01 gm of fecal matter, which is comparable to the amount of fecal matter adhering to the standard loop.

The rectal swab was placed directly into a tube containing 10 ml of Gall's broth prepared with two drops of cysteine and one drop of sodium bicarbonate. This tube was considered to represent roughly a 10⁻³ dilution to the rectal contents. Serial dilutions were made into 11 additional tubes with 10 ml of Gall's broth prepared as above by transferring 1 ml from the inoculated tube into the next tube, etc., the top 10 of which were labeled 1 to 10 and were incubated for five days or until growth occurred. Observations were made at 16 and 24 hours and daily thereafter. These ten tubes were considered to approximate a dilution of the sample from 10^{-4} to 10^{-13} . No dilution blanks were used, as each tube containing broth acts as a dilution blank for the next tube in the series. From tubes 5 and 6 pour plates were made into anaerobic Petri dishes using Gall's medium with cysteine and bicarbonate added. The top three tubes showing growth were subcultured into agar shakes using Gall's medium to observe the anaerobic or aerobic character of the growth and to preserve the cultures for purification and study. Each culture was stained by Hucker's modification of the Gram stain and the slide was observed microscopically. Cultures from the top three dilutions of feces showing two or more distinct morphological types of bacteria were

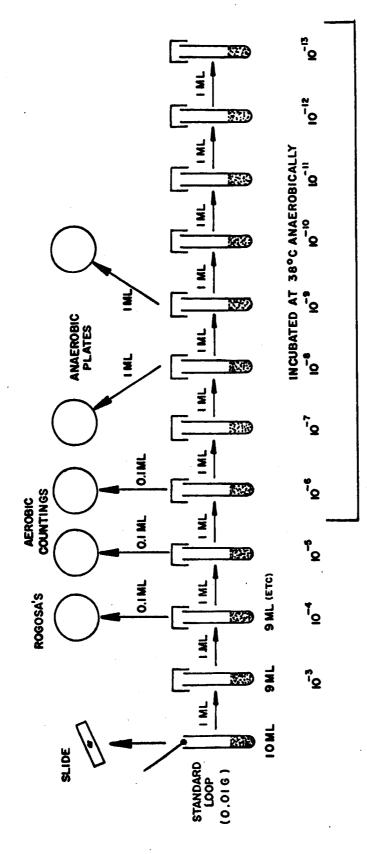


Figure 1. Anaerobic Dilution Series

Note: The anaerobic dilution series was modified in certain instances, but all calculations reflect this format.

purified by plating and picking colonies using Gall's agar in an anerobic Petri dish. Selected colonies on the anaerobic Petri dishes originating from tubes 5 and 6 were picked and treated like the subcultures from the agar shakes as described above. Usually 4 to 6 different colony types appear on each anaerobic Petri plate adding 6 to 8 pure cultures to be run through the screen tests. During the fourth sampling period lower dilution anaerobes were treated as above.

In addition blood plates were streaked from the anaerobic swabs from the rectum by the same technique as the aerobic plates, and were incubated in the same anaerobic jar as the anaerobic broth series. Growth was recorded after 24 hours and the plates were treated in the same manner as the aerobic blood plates.

The compositions of the media and solutions used in this technique are listed below:

a. Gall's Media

1% Peptone C (Albimi)⁽⁴⁶⁾
1% Peptone S (Albimi)⁽⁴⁶⁾
1% Beef Extract (Difco)⁽⁴⁷⁾
1% Yeast Extract (Difco)⁽⁴⁷⁾
0.1% K₂HPO₄

0.1% KH, PO,

0.1% Glucose

Make up to 100 ml with distilled water and tube in 9 ml amounts (pipetted for exactness of dilution) and sterilize exactly 10 minutes by autoclaving. Immediately before use, add aseptically 1 drop of sterile 10% NaHCO₃ and two drops of 10% cysteine-bicarbonate solution. This gives a pH of approximately 6.8 and an Eh of approximately -200 mv. Add 1.5% agar to the above when agar is needed for shakes and plates. This is done when originally making the media. In agar omit cysteine except where noted otherwise. To all broth and agar media 0.05% of bovine serum is added.

b. 10% Cysteine-Bicarbonate Solution

20 gm Cysteine Hydrochloride 100 ml 1N NaOH 7% NaHCO₃

Add the cysteine hydrochloride to the NaOH, giving an approximate pH of 7.0.

More or less NaOH will be needed depending on the particular batch of cysteine hydrochloride.

To 4 ml of this solution (15% as cysteine) in a test tube, add 2 ml of 7% NaHCO $_3$.

Seal with melted vaspar. Autoclave at 15 lb for 10 minutes.

2. Physiological Studies

The physiological studies of the pure cultures of predominating flora included the following screen tests:

- a. Gram stain to observe morphology
- b. Final pH in 0.1% glucose broth
- c. Fermentation of the following sugars in Gall's media with glucose omitted:
 - (1) Glucose
 - (2) Sucrose
 - (3) Lactose
 - (4) Dextrin

(sugars added at 0.1% level aseptically after autoclaving)

- d. Growth in Gall's broth with no carbohydrate added
- e. Liquefaction of gelatin in Gall's media minus carbohydrate

- f. Growth and reaction in litmus milk (to which 0.05% bovine albumin and 0.1% of peptone have been added)
- g. Growth in agar shake containing Gall's media

All media contained bicarbonate and all media except the agar shake contained cysteine to produce an Eh of about -200 mv. The results of the screen test on each anaerobic culture were compared with a "key" setup with anaerobic cultures isolated in a NASA study on the predominating fecal flora of man⁽³⁷⁾ which appears in Table 18. When possible the cultures isolated from the chimpanzee were assigned a designation (FA or FN) from the human "key". Otherwise the culture was tabulated as "unkeyed". In the event that several of these "unkeyed" cultures were alike, a new designation (CT or CN) was setup which is described also in Table 18.

APPENDIX II

MEDIA COMPOSITION

BLOOD AGAR PLATE

Purpose:	Cultivate fastidious microorganis	ms
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter
	Infusion from beef heart	10.0
	Peptone "M"	10.0
	Sodium chloride	5.0
	Agar	15.0
	pH 6.9	
	Then add:	
	5% defibrinated sheep blood	
Technique:	Streak the plate with the original subculture from broth.	specimen or a
Procedure:	Incubate 37°C for 18-24 hours	
Reaction:	Colonies of bacteria usually grow hemolytic types exhibit clear dist	
Reference:	Difco Manual, (47) p. 88.	- -

MITIS SALIVARIUS AGAR

Reference:

Purpose:	The detection of fecal streptococci. 24 hours at 37°C.	Incubate exactly			
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter			
	Peptone "M"	20.0			
	Dextrose	1.0			
	Sucrose	50.0			
	Di Potassium Phosphate	4.0			
	Agar	15.0			
	Trypan Blue	0.075			
	Crystal Violet	0.0008			
	pH 7.0				
Technique:	Streak the plate with the inoculum.				
Reaction:	Streptococcus mitis: small or minute colonies Streptococcus salivarius: blue (smooth or rough), gum drop colonies 1-5 mm Enterococcus: dark blue or black raised colonies Coliform: brown colonies Pleuro-pneumonia: colorless mucoid colonies				

Albimi Laboratories (46)

ROGOSA'S S. L. AGAR

Purpose:	SL Agar is a selective medium for oral and fecal lactobacilli	r the cultivation of				
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter				
	Peptone "C"	10.0				
	Yeast extract	5.0				
	Monopotassium phosphate	6.0				
	Ammonium citrate	2.0				
	*Salt solution	5.0 ml				
	Dextrose	20.0				
	Sorhitan Mono-oleate	1.0				
	Sodium Acetate Hydrate	25.0				
	Agar	15.0				
	Acetic acid	1,32				
	pH 5.4					
	*Salt Solution:					
	Magnesium sulfate 7H ₂ O	11.5 gms				
	Magnesium sulfate $2H_2^2O$	2.4 gms				
	Magnesium sulfate $4H_2^2O$	2.8 gms				
	Ferrous sulfate 7H ₂ O ²	0.68 gms				
	Distilled water	1000.0 ml				
Technique:	Melt agar then cool in water bath of broth culture to agar; then make					
Procedure:	Incubate under partial anaerobic	conditions.				
Reaction:	Selective for cultivation of lactob	acilli				
Reference:	Difco Supplementary Literature, (⁴⁴) p. 59				

PHYTONE YEAST (BBL)

Purpose:	For the isolation of dermatophytes especially T. nerrucosa from human and animal specimens.					
Formula:	Base	Gms				
	Phytone	10				
	Yeast Extract	5				
	Dextrose	40				
	Streptomycin	. 03				
	*Chloramphenicol	. 05				
	Agar (dried)	17				
	*Chloromycetin TM Parke Davi	is & Co.				
Technique:	Streak slant directly with heav suspension or other suspiciou					
Reaction:	Typical colonies of the derma on phytone yeast agar.	tophytes grow rapidly				
Reference:	Baltimore Biological Laborate	ories ⁽⁴⁸⁾				

MAC CONKEY'S AGAR

Purpose:	Primary differential plating media for coliforms.		
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter	
	Peptone "M"	10.0	
	Lactose	10.0	
	Bile salts	1.5	
	NaCl	5.0	
	Agar	15.0	
	Neutral Red	0.025	
	pl	H 7.1	
Technique:	With an inoculating loop, so original specimen or subcu	treak the plate with the lture from a broth culture.	
Procedure:	Incubate plate at 35-37°C for incubation may lead to conf	or 16-18 hours. Prolonged iusion of results.	
Reaction:	color and may be surround bile. This reaction is due produced by fermentation of and the subsequent absorpt paratyphoid and dysentery	of lactose, upon the bile salts ion of neutral red. Typhoid, bacilli do not ferment lactos e appearance of the medium.	

Difco Manual, (47) p. 131-132.

Reference:

SALMONELLA AND SHIGELLA AGAR

Purpose:	This	3 8	elective	m	edium	is	recom	ner	ıded	for	the	isola	itic	n	
					-		_	_		-					

of shigella and salmonella from stools and other materials

suspected of containing these organisms.

Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter
	Peptone "M"	5.0
	Beef extract	5.0
	Lactose	10.0
	Bile salts	8.5
	Sodium citrate	8 . 5
	Sodium thiosulfate	8.5
	Ferric citrate	1.0
	Agar	13.5
	Neutral red	0.025
	Brilliant green	0.33

pH 7.0

Technique: With an inoculating loop, streak the plate with the original

specimen or subculture from a broth culture.

Procedure: Incubate plates at 35-37°C for a full 24 hours.

Reaction: Shigella, salmonella and other organisms not fermenting

lactose form opaque, transparent or translucent uncolored

colonies, which generally are smooth.

Reference: Difco Manual, (47) p. 135.

TETRATHIONATE BROTH

Purpose:	This selective enrichment medium is employed in the isolation of members of the Salmonella group.			
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter		
	Proteus Peptone Bile salts	5 1		
	Calcium carbonate	10		
	Sodium Thiosulfate	30		
Technique:	Inoculate the broth by addint 1-specimen. Mix the broth with a suspend the particulate matter.	a glass rod or pipette to		
Procedure:	Incubate at 37°C for 12-24 hours	8		
Reaction:	Tetrathionate broth inhibits or and permits typhoid and the par unrestrictedly. If growth is predifferential and selective solid tion.	estyphoids to grow almost esent, subculture to		
Reference:	Difco Manual, (47) p. 157.			

TRIPLE SUGAR IRON (TSI)

Purpose: P	reliminary screening	of	gram	rods
------------	----------------------	----	------	------

Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter
	Peptone "M"	20.0
	Lactose	10.0
	Saccharose	10.0
	Dextrose	1.0
	Sodium Chloride	5,0
	Iron Ammonium Citrate	0.5
	Sodium Thiosulfate	0.5
	Agar	15.0
	Phenol Red	0.025

pH 7.3±

Technique:	Using needle with inoculum, go into butt first,	then
	gig man on alandbiletill des to 11 c	

zig zag on slant while withdrawing needle from butt.

Incubate 20-24 hours.

Acid butt (yellow), alkaline slant (red) - Glucose fermented Reaction:

acid throughout medium, butt and slant yellow - lactose or

sucrose or both fermented. Blackening of the butt -hydrogen sulfide produced. Alkaline slant and butt (medium

entirely red) - none of the three sugars fermented.

Albimi Laboratories (46) Reference:

BISMUTH SULFITE AGAR

Purpose:

Bacto-Bismuth Sulfite Agar is a highly selective medium designed especially for the isolation of salmonella typhosa from feces, urine, sewage and other materials harboring this organism.

Formula:	Base	Gms
	Bacto-Beef Extract	5
	Bacto Peptone	10
	Bacto Dextrose	5
	Disodium Phosphate	4
	Ferrous Sulfate	3
	Bismuth Sulfite Indicator	8
	Bacto Agar	20
	Bacto-Brilliant Green	.025

Technique:

Streak or smear the surface of a plate with a heavy inoculum of the fecal material in such a way that on some portion of the plate the inoculum will be light, permitting the development of discrete colonies.

Reaction:

The typical discrete surface typhoid colony is black and is surrounded by a black or brownish-black zone which may be several times the size of the colony. By reflected light, preferably daylight, the zone exhibits a distinctly characteristic metallic sheen.

Reference:

Difco Manual, (47) p. 139.

BRILLIANT GREEN AGAR

Pu	rpo	se:
		~~.

Brilliant green agar is a highly selective medium recommended for the isolation of salmonella, other than typhosa, directly from stools or other materials

suspected of containing these organisms or after preliminary

enrichment in tetrathionate broth.

Formula:	Base	Gms
	Bacto Yeast Extract	3
	Proteus Peptone No. 3, Difco	10
	Sodium Chloride	5
	Bacto Lactose	10
	Saccharose, Difco	10
	Bacto Phenol Red	.08
	Bacto Brilliant Green	.0125
	Bacto Agar	20

Technique:

Inoculate the surface of the plate with heavy suspensions of stools or other materials suspected of containing salmonella.

Reaction:

Typical salmonella colonies appear as slightly pink-white opaque colonies surrounded by a brilliant red medium. The few lactose or sucrose fermenting organisms which may develop on the medium are readily differentiated due to the formation of a yellow-green colony surrounded

by an intense yellow-green zone.

Reference:

Difco Manual. (47) p. 145.

INDOL BROTH

Purpose:

Part of IMVIC schema for identifying Enterobacteriaceae

Formula:

Base

Bacto peptone Sodium chloride Distilled water 20 gms 5 gms 1000 ml

Sterilize at 121°C 15 minutes. Add 10 cc/tube

Technique:

Inoculate broth and incubate for 48 hours at 37°C

Test Reagent:

Kovac's

Pure amyl of isoamyl alcohol Paradimethylaminobenzaldehyde Concentrated pure hydrochloric acid 150 ml 10 gms 50 ml

Dissolve aldehyde in alcohol and then slowly add acid. The dry aldehyde should be light in color. Kovac's reagent should be prepared in small quantities and

stored in the refrigerator when not in use.

Procedure:

Add about 0.5 ml of reagent, shake tube gently. A deep red color develops in the presence of indol.

Reaction:

The red color indicates production of indol from the amino

acid.

Reference:

Edwards & Ewing, (49)p. 248.

METHYL RED-VOGES PROSKAUER BROTH (MRVP)

Purpose: Part of IMVIC schema for identifying Enterobacteriaceae Formula: Buffered peptone (Peptone M) 7 gms Glucose 5 gms Dipotassium phosphate 5 gms Distilled water 1000 ml Final pH 6.9 - adjust with HCl to 7.1 or 7.2 before autoclaving. Technique: MR: Inoculate 5 cc of broth and incubate at 37°C for 5 days. VP: Inoculate 5 cc of broth and incubate at 37°C for 2 days. Test Reagent: MR: Methyl red 0.1 gm Ethyl alcohol (95 to 96%) 300 ml *Water - Q.S. to 500 ml * Dissolve dye in the alcohol and add sufficient distilled water to make 500 ml. VP: O'Meara (modified) Potassium hydroxide 40 gms Creatine hydrate 0.34 gm Distilled water 100 ml Procedure: MR: Use 5 or 6 drops of reagent per 5 ml of culture. Reactions are read immediately. Positive tests are bright red. Weakly positive tests are red-orange. Negative tests are yellow. VP: Use reagent in proportion of 1 ml to 1 ml culture. Test may be placed at 37°C or left at room temperature. In either case, final readings after 4 hours. Tests should be aerated by shaking tubes. A positive test turns red. Reaction: MR: A positive reaction is indicated by a distinct red color showing the presence of acid. A negative reaction is indicated by a yellow color. A positive test is indicated by the color showing that the organism produces acetylmethylcarbinol.

Edwards & Ewing, (49) pgs. 249 and 256.

Reference:

UREASE BROTH

Purpose:	Rough grouping of Enterobacteriaceae into proteus, klebsiella, aerobacter or providence group.	
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter
	Urea Monopotassium Phosphate Disodium Phosphate Yeast Extract Phenol Red	20.0 9.1 9.5 0.1 0.01
	nH 6 8 +	

pH $6.8 \pm$

Technique:

A heavy inoculum is emulsified in the broth. Incubate 24 hours. Read at 2, 4, and 24 hour intervals.

Urease activity is observed by a change of color in the indicator - from salmon to pink - due to the production

of ammonia.

Reference: Albimi Laboratories (46)

Reaction:

MOTILITY TEST MEDIUM

Purpose:	Part of IMVIC schema for identifying	Enterobacteriaceae
Formula:	Beef extract Peptone Sodium Chloride Agar	3 gms 10 gms 5 gms 4 gms
Technique:	The medium is inoculated by stabbing of the medium about 1/3 of the length incubated at 37°C for a total of 48 hou and 48 hour intervals.	of the media and
Reaction:	Motility is manifested macroscopically by a diffuse zone of growth spreading from the line of inoculation. Certain species of motile bacteria will show diffuse growth throughout the entire medium, while others may show diffusion from one or two points only, appearing as modular outgrowths along the stab.	
Reference:	Edwards & Ewing, (49) p. 249.	

PHENYLALANINE

Purpose:	Part of IMVIC schema for identifying Enterobacteriace		
Formula:	Base	Gms	
	Yeast extract	3	
	DL-phenylalanine	2	
	(or L-phenylalanine)	(1)	
	Disodium phosphate	1	
•	NaCl	5	
	Agar	12	
*	Distilled water	1000 ml	
	Tube and sterilize at 121°C for 10 minutes.		
Technique:	Inoculate broth and incubate 24 hours at 37°C.		
Test Reagent:	10% Ferric Chloride		
Procedure:	4 or 5 drops of ferric chloride reagent are allowed to run over growth on slant. If phenylpyravic acid has been formed a green color develops in the syneresis fluid in the slant.		
Reaction:	The medium is used to test for the phenylalanine to phenylpyruvic ac		
Reference:	Edwards & Ewing (49) p. 252.		

SIMMONS CITRATE AGAR SLANT

Purpose:	Purpose: Part of IMVIC schema for differentiation of lactose- fermenting Enterobacteriaceae			
Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter		
	Sodium Citrate	2.0		
	Sodium Chloride	5.0		
	Ammonium Dihydrogen Phosphate	1.0		
	Dipotassium Phosphate	1.0		
	Magnesium Sulfate	0.2		
	Agar	15.0		
	Brom-Thymol Blue	0.08		
	pH 6.8 ±			
Technique:	Using a loop, inoculate lightly, incuba 48 hours and read.	te at 37°C for		
Reaction:	A positive test is indicated by the deve Prussian blue color in the medium, sl organism can utilize citrate as a sole	nowing that the		

Albimi Laboratories (46)

Reference:

OXIDASE TEST FOR PSEUDOMONAS

Purpose:

This rapid test allows for a convenient differentiation between pseudomonas and other gram-negative, lactosenegative colonies.

Formula:

Reagent

A.	Ethylalcohol 95-96% Alphanaphthol	100 ml 1 gm
В.	Distilled water Para-aminodimethylaniline HCl	100 ml

(Reagent B should be prepared frequently and should be stored in refrigerator when not in use.)

Technique:

Nutrient agar slant cultures incubated at 37°C, or at a lower temperature if required are recommended. After incubation two or three drops of each reagent are introduced and the tube tilted so that the reagents are mixed and flow over the growth on the slant.

Reaction:

Positive reactions are indicated by the development of a blue color in the growth within two minutes. The majority of positive cultures produce strong reactions within 30 seconds. Any very weak or doubtful reaction that occurs after two minutes should be ignored. Plate cultures may be tested by allowing an equal parts mixture of the reagents to flow over isolated colonies.

Reference:

Bailey and Scott, (50) p. 160; Edwards & Ewing, (49) p. 251-2.

NITRATE BROTH

Purpose:	Part	of IMVIC schema for identify	ying Enterobacteriaceae
Formula:	Base	•	Gms
	Pept Pota Dist	t Extract one ssium Nitrate illed Water in 5 cc/tube	3 5 1 1000 ml
Technique:	Inoc	ulate broth and incubate 48 ho	ours at 37°C.
Test Reagent:	A.	Dissolve 8 gms sulfanilic a acetic acid.	cid in 1000 ml 5 N
	В.	Dissolve 5 gms alphanaphty of 5 N acetic acid.	ylamine in 1000 ml
Procedure:	mix A po	nediately before use, equal paged and 0.1 ml of mixture is a ositive test for reduction of nuclion in few minutes.	idded to each culture.
Reaction:	-	red color indicates the reductites.	ction of nitrates to
Reference:	Edw	vards & Ewing ⁽⁴⁹⁾ p. 250.	•

BACTO-KCN BROTH BASE

Purpose	3:

KCN broth base is recommended for the differentiation of Enterobacteriaceae, particularly to separate the salmonellae from the Bethesda-Ballerup group and to distinguish the klebsiella from Escherichia coli. Maeller showed that media containing potassium cyanide permitted differential growth of Enterobacteriaceae. E. coli, salmonella and shigella were inhibited in the medium while members of the klebsiella, Bethesda-Ballerup and Proteus groups grew unrestrictedly. E. freundii also grew in the medium.

Formula:	Base	Gms
	Proteose Peptone No. 3 Difco	3
• 15	Disodium Phosphate	5.64
	Monopotassium Phosphate	. 225
,	Sodium Chloride	5
	KCN (add 15 cc of .5%)	15 cc
		h 1 4- 0 1
Technique:	The tubes are inoculated heavily wit a 24 hour broth culture of the test of	
	a 24 hour brown curtaire of the test of	rgamama.
Reaction:	Observations for growth are made a	t the end of 24 and

Reference: Difco Supplementary Literature (44) p. 122.

MANNITOL SALT AGAR

Purpose:	Isolation and	l identification	of	Staphylococci
Fulpose.	Thouamon and			

Formula:	Base	Gms/Liter
	Peptone "M"	10.0
	Beef Extract	1.0
	Sodium Chloride	75. 0
	d-Mannitol	10.0
	Agar	15.0
	Phenol Red	0.025

pH 7.4

Streak the media with heavy inoculum of original
 material or with an inoculating loop streak from a

secondary broth culture.

Reaction:

Staphylococci are not inhibited by a concentration of 7.5 per cent sodium chloride. Pathogenic staphylococci produce colonies with yellow zones while nonpathogenic staphylococci produce small colonies surrounded by red

or purple zones.

Reference: Albimi Laboratories (46)

LOEFFLER BLOOD SERUM AGAR

Purpose: Loeffler Blood Serum is employed in the cultural diagnosis of diphtheria. The growth of diphtheria bacilli are stimulated

and other throat organisms are inhibited by this media.

Formula: Base Gms/Liter

Beef serum 70
Dextrose broth infusion 2.5
Whole egg 7.5

Technique: Inoculate slant with original swab obtained from throat or

subculture from broth with aid of inoculating loop.

Incubate at 37°C for 18-24 hours.

Reaction: On Loeffler Blood Serum C. diphtheria grow luxuriantly

and rapidly, developing morphologically typical organisms,

in 12-16 hours.

Reference: Albimi Laboratories (46)

GLYCEROL AGAR

Purpose:

Glycerol agar is a non-selective agar medium often

used for cultivating tubercle bacilli.

Formula:	Base	Gms	
	Beef Heart Infusion	500	
	Bacto Tryptone	10	
	Sodium Chloride	5	
	Bacto Agar	15	
	Glycerol	5%	

Technique:

Inoculate the glycerol agar slant directly with the fecal suspension or other material suspected of containing the

tubercle bacilli.

Reaction:

Typical colonies of the tubercle bacilli are formed.

Reference:

Difco Supplementary Literature (44) p. 225.

GALL'S GELATIN (i. e. 12%)

Purpose:

The use of gelatin in culture media for studies of gelatinolysis (elaboration of gelatinolytic enzymes)

by bacteria.

Formula:	Base	` Gms
	Bacto tryptone	10
	Bacto peptone	10
	Bacto yeast extract	10
	Bacto beef extract	10
	Monobasic potassium-phosphate	1
	Dibasic potassium phosphate	1
	Serum	1 cc
	Gelatin	120

LITMUS MILK

Purpose: Litmus milk is recommended for propagating and carrying

stock cultures of the lactic acid bacteria and also for

determining the action of bacteria, upon milk.

Formula: Base Gms

Bacto Skim milk 100

Bacto Litmus .75

Technique: Inoculate litmus milk from a suspension of the test

organism or directly from an isolated colony.

Reaction: Litmus milk may be employed as a differential medium for

bacteria on the basis of lactose fermentation, caseolysis,

and casein coagulating properties. Litmus has the advantage of being readily reduced by certain bacteria. This reduction of the litmus is useful as a differential aid.

Reference: Difco Manual (47)p. 192.

CORN MEAL AGAR

Purpose: Corn meal agar is recommended for the production of

chlamydospores by Candida albicans and for the cultivation of phytopathological and other fungi.

Formula: Base Gms

Corn Meal, Infusion from 50

Bacto Agar 15

Technique: Streak surface of the corn meal plate directly with

suspicious material or with a culture that grew on

preliminary solution medium.

Reaction: Typical chlamydospores are produced by Candida

albicans.

Reference: Difco Manual⁽⁴⁷⁾ p. 246.

REFERENCES

- 1. AF29(600)-4124, "Study of Bacterial Flora of the Alimentary Tract of Chimpanzees," Holloman Air Force Base, Alamogordo, New Mexico, RAC 1094-5FR.
- 2. AF29(600)-4555, "The Influence of Diet on the Normal Fecal Flora of the Chimpanzee," RAC 1787-5FR, by L. S. Gall.
- 3. Dietrich, W. H. "The Physical Examination of Rhesus Monkeys," J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc., 127, 137-141, 1953.
- 4. Hardy, A. V., "Problems in the Control of Infectious Diseases in a Large Colony of Primates," Proc.Anim. Care Panel, 5, 16-21, 1954.
- 5. Schneider, N.J., Prather, E.C., Scaterday, J.E., Lewis, A.L. and Hardy, A.V., "Enteric Bacteriological Studies in a Large Colony of Primates." In Manuscript.
- 6. Dack, G.M. and Petran, Elizabth, "Experimental Dysentery Produced by Introducing Bacterium Dysenteriae (Flexner) into Isolated Segments of the Colon of Monkeys," J. infect. Dis., 55, 1-6, 1934.
- 7. Rewell, R.E. and Bridges, R.F., "An Outbreak of Shigella Flexneri Infection Among Rhesus Monkeys," Mon. Bull. Minist. Hlth Lab. Serv., 7, 25-29, 1948.
- 8. Cruickshank, J. C. and Brady, R. S., "Bacillary Dysentery in Laboratory Monkeys," Vol. II. An Outbreak in Monkeys Due to Shigella Flexneri 103Z. Mon. Bull. Minist. Hlth Lab. Serv., 9, 278-279, 1950.
- 9. Galton, Mildred M., Mitchell, R.B., Clark, G., & Riesen, A.H., "Enteric Infections in Chimpanzees and Spider Monkeys with Special Reference to a Sulfadiazine Resistant Shigella," J. infect. Dis., 83, 147-154, 1948.
- 10. Cook, R., "The Naturally Occurring Diseases of Laboratory Animals and Practical Measures for the Control of these Diseases." J. Med. Lab. Technol., 11, 30-35, 1953.
- 11. Barnes, L.A., Durant, R.C. and Mackey, W.H., "Laboratory Studies of Monkeys with and without Shigella Infection," Res. Rep. Naval Med. Res. Inst., 13, 467-480, 1955.

- 12. Lapin, B.A. and Yakovleva, L.A., "Comparative Pathology in Monkeys," Institute of Experimental Pathology and Therapy, Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR, Sukhumi, Georgia, Russia, Charles C. Thomas, Publisher, Springfield, Illinois, 1963.
- 13. Baumann, F.B., "A Note of the Spontaneous Occurrence of Bacillary Dysentery in Monkey," Philippine J. Sci., 5, 481, 1910.
- 14. Stadie, R., "Etwas uber Erkrankungen von Affen," Zool. Garten, 3, 1930.
- 15. Fairbrother, R. W. and Hurst, E. W., "Spontaneous Diseases Observed in 600 Monkeys," J. Pathol. Bacteriol., 35, N. 6, 2, 1932.
- 16. Preston, W.S. and Clark, F.F., "Bacillary Disentery in Rhesus Monkey, J. Infectious Diseases, 63, 238, 1938.
- 17. Johnsoni, I., "Uber Ruhrerkrankungen bei Menschenaffen," Zentr. Bakteriol. Parasitenk, I.S., 144, 1939.
- 18. Hamerton, A. E., "Report on the Deaths Occurring in the Society's Gardens during the year 1940," Proc. Zool. Soc., London, III, III, 1941.
- 19. Rewell, R. E., "Report of the Pathologist for the Year 1947," Proc. Zool. Soc., London, II, 1948.
- 20. Hill, O., "Report of the Society's Prosector for the Year 1950," Proc. Zool. Soc., London, III, 1951.
- 21. Hill, O., "Report of the Society's Prosector for the Year 1951," Proc. Zool. Soc., London, II, 1952.
- 22. Hill, O., "Report of the Society's Prosector for the year 1955 and 1956," Proc. Zool. Soc., London, III, 1957.
- 23. Abramova, Ye. V., "Spontaneous Dysentery in Monkeys," Works of the Sukhumi Biological Station AMS USSR, 244, 1949.
- 24. Rosenbaum, G.I., "Phytoncide Therapy of Acute Dysentery," Dissertation, Moscow, 1953.
- 25. Dzhikidze, E. K., "Dysentery Carriers Among Monkeys," Dissertation, Sukhumi, 1954.

- 26. Dzhikidze, E.K. (Shigella dysenteriae carriage in monkeys), Zh. Mikrobiol., Moscow, 27 (10), 44-48, 1956.
- 27. Ruch, Theodore, C. (Ph.D), "Diseases of Laboratory Primates," pg. 93 W.B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1959.
- 28. Bach, F.W. Fulscher, J. and Harnack, "Uber eine durch Affen verursachte Ruhrepidemie," Veroff, Med. Verw., 34, 61-73, 1931.
- 29. Snijders, 1939. (quoted by J. Jansen, "Dysenterie (Bat. Flexneri) by Apen," Tijdschr-Diergeneesk, 66, 1304-1311, 1939.
- 30. Carpenter, K. Patricia & Sandiford, B.R., "Epidemiology of a Human Case of Bacillary Dysentery due to Infection by Shigella Flexneri 103Z," Brit. Med. J., 1, 142-143, 1952.
- 31. Habermann, R.T. and Williams, F.P., Jr., "Diseases Seen at Necropsy of 708 Macaca Mulatta (Rhesus Monkey) and Macaca Philippinesis (Cynomolgus Monkey)," Amer. J. Vet. Res., 18, 419-426, 1957.
- 32. Garner, Anna C. and Morales C., "Occurrence of Salmonella and Shigella Organisms in Monkeys Transported from India to Randolph Air Force Base," USAD School of Aviation Medicine Rep. No. 56-140, 4pp, 1956.
- 33. Sányál Ram Bramha, "A Handbook of the Management of Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal, Calcutta," Bengal Secretariat Press, 1892 XLIX, 331 pp.
- 34. Frances, John, "Tuberculosis in Animals and Man. A Study in Comparative Pathology," London, Cassel o Co. XVI, 357 1958.
- 35. Schroeder, C.R., "A Diagnostic Test for the Recognition of Tuberculosis in Primates: A Preliminary Report," Zoologica N.Y., 23, 397-400, 1938b
- 36. Rosebury, T., "Microorganisms Indigenous to Man," McGraw Hill Book Co., New York, 1962.
- 37. NASW 738, "Study of the Predominately Normal Fecal Flora of Man," July 1956, by L. Gall.
- 38. AMRL-T.R.-64-107, "Determination of Aerobic and Anaerobic Microflora of Human Feces," Aerospace Med. Research Lab., Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, Oct. 1964.

L

39. AF33(615)-1814, "The Biomedical Criteria for Personal Hygiene" in progress at AMRL, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base and RAD of Fairchild Hiller Corporation.

- 40. Vincent, J.G., R.C. Veomett, and R.F. Riely, J. Bact., 78, 447, 1959.
- 41. Edwards, P.R., M.A. Fife, and W. H. Ewing. Public Health Lab., 19, 85, 1961.
- 42. Breed, Robert S., E.G.D. Murray, and Nathan R. Smute, "Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology," 7th Edition, The Williams and Wilkins Company, Baltimore, 1957.
- 43. The Bacteria edited by J.C. Gunsalus and Roger Y. Stanier, Volume II, Academic Press, New York, 1961.
- 44. Difco Laboratories, Difco Supplementary Literature, Detroit, Michigan, 1962.
- 45. Gall, L.S., and W.M. Helvey, "Culture of Anaerobic Fecal Flora in Men Under Simulated Space Conditions," Bact. Proceedings, 1963.
- 46. Albimi Laboratories, Inc., 35-22 Linden Place, Flushing, New York, 1964.
- 47. Difco Laboratories, "Manual of Dehydrated Culture Media and Reagents for Microbiological and Clinical Laboratory Procedures," 9th Edition, Detroit 1, Michigan, 1963.
- 48. Baltimore Biological Laboratory, 2201 Aisqueth Street, Baltimore 18, Maryland.
- 49. Edwards, P.R. and W.H. Ewing, 'Identification of Enterobacteriaceae," 2nd Edition, Burges Publishing Company, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1962.
- 50. Bailey, W. Robert and Elvyn G. Scott, <u>Diagnostic Microbiology</u>, published by C.V. Mosby Company, St. Louis, Missouri, 1962.
- 51. NAS9-4172, "Effect of Diet and Atmosphere on Intestinal and Skin Flora," by L. S. Gall, 1965.

Unclassified					
Security Classification		_			
DOCUMENT CO (Security classification of title, body of abstract and indexis	NTROL DATA - R&	D			
1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY (Corporate author)	ng annotation must be en		the overall report is classified) RT SECURITY C LASSIFICATION		
Republic Aviation Division		1	lassified		
(Fairchild Hiller Corporation)		2 b. GROUP			
(- d					
STUDY OF THE FECAL I	BACTERIAL P	OPULA	TION OF CHIMPAN-		
4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES (Type of report and inclusive dates) Final Report - Oct 1964 to Dec 1965	5				
5. AUTHOR(S) (Lest name, first name, initial)					
Riely, Phyllis E.					
6. REPORT DATE	74. TOTAL NO. OF P	AGES	75. NO. OF REFS		
May 1966	221		51		
Ba. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO.	9a. ORIGINATOR'S RE	EPORT NUM	BER(S)		
AF29(600)-4991 b. PROJECT NO.	ARL-TR-66-13				
6892					
e.	9b. OTHER REPORT	NO(S) (Any	other numbers that may be sesigned		
d .	FHR 2544-5	5FR			
10. AVAILABILITY/LIMITATION NOTICES	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	/+	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Distribution of this document	; is unlimited.				
11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES	12. SPONSORING MILI	TARY ACTI	VITY		
.: 	6571st Aeron Holloman AF		Research Laboratory w Mexico		
ABSTRACT Cultures isolated from recta	1 swahs obtain	ed from	n 100 chimpanana a		
well as from two fecal samples from fi The data obtained from the aerobic bac grouping the occurrence of the Enterob eous aerobes so that comparisons could prior studies. The data of the occurre were summarized in tables as obligate	ive chimpanzee cterial studies pacteriacea, st d be made with ence of the anac	e handle were su treptoco n the re erobic b	ers, were studied. ummarized in tables occus, and miscellan- sults obtained on two bacterial cultures		

Well as from two fecal samples from five chimpanzee handlers, were studied. The data obtained from the aerobic bacterial studies were summarized in tables grouping the occurrence of the Enterobacteriacea, streptococcus, and miscellaneous aerobes so that comparisons could be made with the results obtained on two prior studies. The data of the occurrence of the anaerobic bacterial cultures were summarized in tables as obligate or facultative anaerobes, using the same method of grouping the cultures as in prior studies. Differences in the anaerobic character of chimpanzees and human fecal populations was noted; the percentage of obligate anaerobes exceeding 90% for the human cultures, and ranging between 26% and 71% for the chimpanzee cultures. A literature survey was conducted to aid in the evaluation of the potential pathogenicity of bacterial strains isolated from the chimpanzee. A remarkable similarity exists in the aerobic flora of primates, although differences in the pathogenicity of particular species of bacteria for various primate hosts have been reported in the literature. Carrier states are prevalent in the chimpanzee. The anaerobic fecal population of the chimpanzee differs from man.

DD 15084 1473

Unclassified

Security Classif				K A	LINK B		LINK C *	
1 4 .	KEY WORDS		ROLE	wT	ROLE	ΨT	ROLE	WT
Primate			!					ì
Chimpanzee							<u> </u>	
Man								
Bacteria								
Anaerobes		€ ., 7	i					
Feces			 		Ì			
Aerobes		-	Į				ļ	
							ļ	
					1			
			i	1	1		1	

INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY: Enter the name and address of the contractor, subcontractor, grantee, Department of Defense activity or other organization (corporate author) issuing the report.
- 2a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION: Enter the overall security classification of the report. Indicate whether "Restricted Data" is included. Marking is to be in accordance with appropriate security regulations.
- 2b. GROUP: Automatic downgrading is specified in DoD Directive 5200.10 and Armed Forces Industrial Manual. Enter the group number. Also, when applicable, show that optional markings have been used for Group 3 and Group 4 as authorized.
- 3. REPORT TITLE: Enter the complete report title in all capital letters. Titles in all cases should be unclassified. If a meaningful title cannot be selected without classification, show title classification in all capitals in parenthesis immediately following the title.
- 4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES: If appropriate, enter the type of report, e.g., interim, progress, summary, annual, or final. Give the inclusive dates when a specific reporting period is covered.
- 5. AUTHOR(S): Enter the name(s) of author(s) as shown on or in the report. Enter last name, first name, middle initial. If military, show rank and branch of service. The name of the principal author is an absolute minimum requirement.
- 6. REPORT DATE: Enter the date of the report as day, month, year, or month, year. If more than one date appears on the report, use date of publication.
- 7a. TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES: The total page count should follow normal pagination procedures, i.e., enter the number of pages containing information.
- 7b. NUMBER OF REFERENCES: Enter the total number of references cited in the report.
- 8a. CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER: If appropriate, enter the applicable number of the contract or grant under which the report was written.
- 8b, 8c, & 8d. PROJECT NUMBER: Enter the appropriate military department identification, such as project number, subproject number, system numbers, task number, etc.
- 9a. ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S): Enter the official report number by which the document will be identified and controlled by the originating activity. This number must be unique to this report.
- 9b. OTHER REPORT NUMBER(S): If the report has been assigned any other report numbers (either by the originator or by the sponsor), also enter this number(s).
- 10. AVAILABILITY/LIMITATION NOTICES: Enter any limitations on further dissemination of the report, other than those

imposed by security classification, using standard statements such as:

- "Qualified requesters may obtain copies of this report from DDC."
- (2) "Foreign announcement and dissemination of this report by DDC is not authorized."
- (3) "U. S. Government agencies may obtain copies of this report directly from DDC. Other qualified DDC users shall request through
- (4) "U. S. military agencies may obtain copies of this report directly from DDC. Other qualified users shall request through
- (5) "All distribution of this report is controlled. Qualified DDC users shall request through

If the report has been furnished to the Office of Technical Services, Department of Commerce, for sale to the public, indicate this fact and enter the price, if known

- 11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES: Use for additional explana-
- 12. SPONSORING MILITARY ACTIVITY: Enter the name of the departmental project office or laboratory sponsoring (paying for) the research and development. Include address.
- 13. ABSTRACT: Enter an abstract giving a brief and factual summary of the document indicative of the report, even though it may also appear elsewhere in the body of the technical report. If additional space is required, a continuation sheet shall be attached.

It is highly desirable that the abstract of classified reports be unclassified. Each paragraph of the abstract shall end with an indication of the military security classification of the information in the paragraph, represented as (TS), (S), (C), or (U).

There is no limitation on the length of the abstract. However, the suggested length is from 150 to 225 words.

14. KEY WORDS: Key words are technically meaningful terms or short phrases that characterize a report and may be used as index entries for cataloging the report. Key words must be selected so that no security classification is required. Identifiers, such as equipment model designation, trade name, military project code name, geographic location, may be used as key words but will be followed by an indication of technical context. The assignment of links, rules, and weights is optional.

Unclassified